REGISTER OF SAINT ANDREW'S PARISH CHURCH
CHARLESTON, SC

VOLUME 1:
18TH CENTURY

Compiled and edited by:
Paul Porwoll
Parish Historian
Saint Andrew's Parish Church
October 2018
Revised September 2020

CONTENTS

Introduction	ii
Register Entries	
A	1
B	2
C	13
D	22
E	27
F	30
G	35
H	42
I	52
J	53
K	55
L	56
M	63
N O	73
P	74
Q R	78
S	84
T	92
U	94
V	95
W	96
X	102
Y Z People of Color	103

INTRODUCTION

Saint Andrew's Parish Church is one of the many historic churches of Charleston, SC. Old St. Andrew's, as the church is commonly called, is the oldest church building south of Virginia still used for regular services. Old St. Andrew's was established in 1706 under the Church of England, built the same year, expanded in 1723, and has been restored many times. It is affiliated with the Anglican Diocese of South Carolina, the Anglican Church in North America, and the worldwide Anglican Communion.

This document and the one following it provide easy-to-search listings of entries (births, baptisms, confirmations, marriages, deaths, and burials) from parish registers spanning more than a century. Volume 1 includes entries transcribed from the eighteenth-century colonial parish register, and Volume 2, from the nineteenth-century antebellum register. Until now there was no easy way for someone to search these church records. The St. Andrew's registers had to be accessed either in hard copy or microfiche. These volumes will significantly simplify the search process.

It seems fitting that Volume 1, which covers the period 1697-1785, with the first entries from the seventeenth century in Curacao (transferred in later) and the last from the aftermath of the American Revolution, is being released nearly three hundred years to the month when the second rector of St. Andrew's, Reverend William Guy, began his register. The cover of the original register was inscribed as follows: "The Register Book [kept?] by the Revd Mr Guy for the Use [words missing, of ye?] Psh [Parish] of St. Andrews begun ye [words missing] of January 1718/19 pr. [per] the Revd Wm Guy [words missing] of the sd. [said] Parish." The eighteenth-century parish included both West Ashley and James Island. It was not until 1831 when the chapel of ease on James Island was established as a separate church, St. James, to serve Episcopalians there.

The Church Act of 1706 described in detail the organization and structure of the parish system in South Carolina. Churches were to maintain register books under the care of people also called registers. These books became the official, public repositories of vital statistics until after the Civil War, when governmental entities assumed this role. Colonial residents were obligated to have important events recorded in the parish register or face fines, "negroes, mollatoes, and Indian slaves excepted." Only clergy, and not public magistrates, could perform marriages. Some register entries included the notation "3 times published" to indicate that an upcoming marriage had been publicly announced beforehand. The paucity of names of enslaved Africans or Native Americans is somewhat explained by the Church Act not mandating these entries. Yet the few names of enslaved people that did make it into the register also attest to the ineffective ministry to these people during the colonial era, which has been widely noted.

The original colonial register has long been lost but was copied and edited in its entirety by Mabel L. Webber of the South Carolina Historical Society more than a century ago. Webber published "Register of St. Andrews Parish, Berkeley County, South Carolina, 1719-1774" in eleven consecutive quarterly issues of the *South Carolina Historical and Genealogical Magazine* from October 1911 to April 1914. Despite the date range

in Webber's title, the register includes entries before 1719 and after 1774. Webber's work also includes entries from 1876 to 1904 that were added not long before she transcribed the original colonial register; these are included in Volumes 2 and 3 of this series covering the nineteenth and twentieth centuries. Entries in this document are taken from Webber's transcription; the notation "transcriber" in line-item entries refers to Mabel Webber. Source entries are indicated by the following abbreviations: register type/month of the journal where the entry can be found/page number in that article. For example, CR/Oct1911/186 means that this entry is taken from the colonial register, the October 1911 issue of the *SCHGM*, page 186.

Entries are listed alphabetically by last name, with most people of color (mostly enslaved, but a few free) listed by first name, since they didn't have a surname. The colonial register is arranged by event. That is, births are grouped together in sections, as are baptisms (christenings), marriages, and burials. Deaths are included only towards the end of the register. Confirmations were not administered until the nineteenth century so are absent from the colonial register. It was not uncommon for parents to give a child the same name as a sibling who had died (e.g., one Martha Wells was baptized in 1734 and another Martha Wells in 1740, both with the same parents). Names were often spelled phonetically, which leads to inconsistencies. Modern spellings have been used to reduce confusion and aid in searchability, but phonetically-written names as spelled in the register are noted in the item description. Surnames are listed by their most common variant (e.g., Hayden for Haydon/Heydon, Heyward for Hayward/Haward). First name abbreviations have been spelled out in their entirety. Some incomplete dates were listed in the register (e.g., 17-, 171-, 172-, 173-) and have been reproduced here as such. Estimates followed by a question mark (e.g., 1723?) are provided when a reasonable assumption can be made based on where the listing falls with other dates around it or when a birth or baptismal date might provide a clue. (Most baptisms occurred shortly after birth, given the period's high level of infant mortality.) Some dates and names were not provided; these are marked "unk" for unknown. For example, "1745 unk" means that the year is known but the month and date are not.

Double dates are often found in the colonial register. These were used between January 1 and March 24, with March 25 the beginning of the new year under the Julian or Old Style (OS) calendar, which was used in England and her colonies until 1752. Thus dates between January 1 and March 24 carried two years separated by a slash (e.g., 1709/10). Today's Gregorian or New Style (NS) calendar convention would drop the first year and make 1710 correct in this example. To reduce confusion, double dates have been converted to single dates here. By the 1740s, transcribers often entered only the first year, which can cause further confusion among modern readers. Webber corrected many of these inaccuracies. I did the same when she did not, adding a notation such "year given as 1745 (OS)" when the year should read 1746.

In the beginning of the register, event headers include the name of the officiating minister (e.g., "Christenings per the Rev. Mr. Guy"). Headers gradually become more general (Marriages, Burials) without clergy reference. Whether this change was substantive or merely a reflection of how a different register labeled these sections of the register is unknown. I assume that dissenters are included in the register, although how many, I don't know. Scattered references of a dissenting Baptist, Presbyterian, or Lutheran minister performing a baptism, marriage, or burial are found. This begs the question whether Reverends Guy and Martyn, during their nearly fifty-year combined ministry, performed events not specifically attributed to them. After William Guy's death in December 1750, the register includes notations reading "interred without a minister," indicating that this was an unusual occurrence. Because Reverend Guy's semiannual reports of parish life to the Church of England in London included

references to the people he baptized, I have attributed to him (and Charles Martyn) events performed that were not directly attributed to them in register headings. It is possible that these rectors did not perform some of the events I have attributed to them.

The location of where events were held in the colonial register was rarely noted, and these are indicated. It should not be assumed that events were typically held in or at the church, particularly burials. In colonial times, common practice in rural areas like St. Andrew's Parish was to bury the dead on the plantation or farm where they lived, and not at the church graveyard, which was deemed unsafe from foraging animals. Known burials at the parish church are indicated. Burials of children are usually noted in the description as "son or daughter of _____"; burials of adults carry no such description, other than prefixes or suffixes (e.g., Mr., Mrs., Dr., Capt., Jr., Sr.).

This transcription includes 3,209 entries. Marriages are included twice, once under the husband's last name and once under the wife's maiden name or surname from a previous marriage. For the inquisitive among you, the letter of the alphabet with the most entries is *B*, with 338, followed by *H* (300), *M* (290), *C* (281), and *S* (258). Nine family names dominate the register, each with more than fifty events (births, baptisms, marriages, deaths, and burials). These are Ladson (134), Rivers (96), Fuller (92), Miles (85), Cattell (81), Elliott/Ellett (76), Drayton (73), Godfrey (69), and Wood (62). Next most prominent are Chapman (47), Rose (46), Bellinger (43), Guy (43), Butler (40), and Holman (40). Forty-four entries relate to people of color, including twenty-nine enslaved (one a native woman) and fifteen free.

Where known, short biographical or editorial notes have been added. Those interested in learning more about the families who settled along the Ashley River in colonial St. Andrew's Parish should consult the works of judge, historian, and plantation owner Henry A. M. Smith that appeared in the *South Carolina Historical and Genealogical Magazine* a century ago. These are:

- "The Ashley River: Its Seats and Settlements," vol. 20, January 1919: 3-51; April 1919: 75-122.
- "The Upper Ashley; and the Mutation of Families," vol. 20, July 1919: 151-98.
- "Old Charles Town and Its Vicinity, Accabee and Wappoo Where Indigo Was First Cultivated, with Some Adjoining Places in Old St. Andrews Parish," vol. 16, January 1915, 1-15; April 1915, 49-67.
- "Charleston and Charleston Neck: The Original Grantees and the Settlements along the Ashley and Cooper Rivers," vol. 19, January 1918: 3-76.
- "Charleston—The Original Plan and the Earliest Settlers," vol. 9, January 1908, 12-27.
- "The Baronies of South Carolina," (Ashley Barony), vol. 11, April 1910: 75-91.

The *South Carolina Historical and Genealogical Magazine* includes genealogies of many prominent families in South Carolina. The following list extends beyond St. Andrew's Parish but may be helpful for those searching their family roots:

- Alston, John — vol. 6, Jul 1905: 114-16
- Axtell, Landgrave Daniel — vol. 6, Oct 1905: 174-76

- Barnwell vol. 2, Jan 1901: 46-88
- Blake vol. 1, Apr 1900: 153-66
- Bond (Hobcaw Plantation, Christ Church Parish) vol. 25, Jan 1924: 1-22; Jul 1924: 158
- Brewton, Col. Miles vol. 2, Apr 1901: 128-52
- Brisbane vol. 14, Jul 1913: 115-33; Oct 1913: 175-97
- Bull vol. 1, Jan 1900: 76-90
- Butler vol. 4, Oct 1903: 296-311
- Calhoun vol. 7, Apr 1906: 81-98; Jul 1906: 153-69
- Cantey vol. 11, Oct 1910: 203-58
- Capers, Capt. William vol. 2, Oct 1901: 273-98
- Colcock, Capt. John vol. 3, Oct 1902: 216-241
- Colleton vol. 1, Oct 1900: 325-41
- Elliott, Thomas (First) vol. 11, Jan 1910: 57-71
- Fenwick vol. 14, Jan 1913: 3-19
- Fraser vol. 5, Jan 1904: 56-58
- Gibbes, Governor Robert vol. 12, Apr 1911: 78-105
- Grimball of Edisto Island vol. 23, Jan 1922: 1-7; Apr 1922: 39-45; Jul 1922: 94-101
- Harleston vol. 3, Jul 1902: 150-73
- Hayne vol. 5, Jul 1904: 168-88
- Hext, Hugh vol. 6, Jan 1905: 29-40
- Hutson vol. 9, Jul 1908: 127-40
- Hyrne vol. 22, Oct 1921: 101-18
- Izard vol. 2, Jul 1901: 205-40
- Jenkins, John, of St. John's Colleton vol. 20, Oct 1919: 223-51
- Jervey vol. 7, Jan 1906: 31-46
- Means, Thomas vol. 7, Oct 1906: 204-16
- Middleton vol. 1, Jul 1900: 228-62
- Morton, Governor Joseph vol. 5, Apr 1904: 108-16
- Moultrie vol. 5, Oct 1904: 229-60
- Nisbet of Dean and Dean Hall vol. 24, Jan-Apr 1923: 17-29
- Parris, Col. Alexander, and Parris Island vol. 26, Jul 1925: 137-45
- Rhett, Col. William vol. 4, Jan 1903: 36-74; Apr 1903: 108-89
- Seabrook vol. 17, Jan 1916: 14-25; Apr 1916: 58-72

- Smith, William — vol. 4, Jul 1903: 239-57
- Tattnall — vol. 14, Jan 1913: 3-19
- Taylor, John — vol. 8, Apr 1907: 95-119
- Thomson, Col. Moses — vol. 3, Apr 1902: 97-113
- Trenholm — vol. 16, Oct 1915: 151-63
- Trezevant, Daniel, Huguenot — vol. 3, Jan 1902: 24-56
- Waring — vol. 24, Jul-Oct 1923: 81-100
- West, Landgrave and Governor Joseph — vol. 19, Oct 1918: 189-93
- Woodward, Dr. Henry (the first English settler in South Carolina) — vol. 8, Jan 1907: 29-41
- Wragg — vol. 19, Jul 1918: 121-23
- Colonial Governors of South Carolina — vol. 11, Apr 1910: 107-22

LEGEND

Abbreviations

als	alias, also otherwise known as	dau	daughter	spin	spinster, a woman who has never married
att	attested by	dec	deceased	3tp	three times published
b	birth/born	iwom	interred without a minister	unk	unknown to transcriber or not given in the register
bap	baptism/baptized	m	marriage/married	wid	widow/widower
bur	burial/buried	prev	previous/previously	wit	witnessed by
d	death/died	priv	private		

Officiating Clergy (OFF. CLERGY)

AB	Rev. Alexander Baron, rector, St. Paul's Parish Church
AG	Rev. Alexander Garden, third commissary of South Carolina
AK	Rev. Alexander Keith, assistant minister, St. Philip's Parish Church
B	Rev. Mr. Bell, dissenting minister, likely Presbyterian, James Island
CES	**Rev. Christopher Ernst Schwab, sixth rector, St. Andrew's Parish Church**
CM	**Rev. Charles Martyn, fourth rector, St. Andrew's Parish Church**
DS	Rev. David Standish, rector, St. Paul's Parish Church
E	Rev. Mr. Ellington, minister at Augusta

ED	Rev. Edward Dyson, chaplain, Fort St. George
ET	**Rev. Ebenezer Taylor, second rector, St. Andrew's Parish Church**
Ev	Rev. Mr. Evans, Anabaptist minister
FV	Rev. Francis Varnod, missionary, St. George's Parish Church
GJ	Rev. Gideon Johnston, first commissary of South Carolina
GS	Rev. George Skeene, minister, Prince Frederick's Parish Church
H	Rev. Mr. Hesketh, position unknown
HA	Rev. Hugh Alison, pastor of James Island Presbyterian Church
HGBW	Rev. H. G. B. Wordman, Dutch minister, St. John's Lutheran Church, Charles Town
HP	Rev. Henry Purcell, rector, Christ Church Parish
HS	Rev. Hendrick Serderberg, pastor, Carelshamm [Karlshamn, Sweden?]
JC	Rev. Jonathan Copp, rector, St. John's, Colleton, Parish Church
JDuc	Rev. Jacob Duché, Philadelphia
JDun	Rev. John Dundas, minister and later rector, St. John's, Colleton, Parish Church
JDW	Rev. Joseph Dacré Wilton, assistant minister, St. Philip's Parish Church
JH	Rev. James Harrison, rector, St. James, Goose Creek, Parish Church
JL	Rev. John Lewis, rector, St. Paul's Parish Church
JR	Rev. John Rowan, rector, St. Paul's Parish Church
JT	Rev. John Tonge, rector, St. Paul's Parish Church
JW	Rev. John Whitehead, schoolmaster in Charles Town
MCH	Rev. Magnus Caspar Hamar, Curacao
NV	Rev. Nicholas Verknel, Curacao
OP	Rev. Offspring Pearce, unk for 1762 baptisms, later rector, St. George's Parish Church
RC-PW	Rev. Robert Cooper, rector, Prince Williams Parish Church
RC-SM	Rev. Robert Cooper, assistant minister and later rector, St. Michael's Church
RC-SP	Rev. Robert Cooper, assistant minister, St. Philip's Parish Church
RS-SJGC	Rev. Robert Stone, rector, St. James, Goose Creek, Parish Church
RS-SP	Rev. Robert Smith, assistant minister, St. Philip's Parish Church; later I Bishop of South Carolina
S	Rev. Mr. Stephens, Anabaptist minister
SH	Rev. Samuel Hart, assistant minister, St. Michael's Church
SQ	Rev. Samuel Quincy, rector, St. George's Parish Church
TC	Rev. Theodorus Cambron, Curacao
TM	Rev. Timothy Millechamp, missionary, St. James, Goose Creek, Parish Church
TP	**Rev. Thomas Panting, fifth rector, St. Andrew's Parish Church**

TT-SP	Rev. Thomas Thompson, minister, St. Paul's Parish Church
TT-SG	Rev. Thomas Thompson, rector, St. George's Parish Church
W	Rev. Mr. Wheeler, Anabaptist minister
WC	Rev. William Cotes, rector, St. George's Parish Church
WG	**Rev. William Guy, third rector, St. Andrew's Parish Church**
WM	Rev. William MacGilchrist, assistant to commissary Rev. Alexander Garden
WO	Rev. William Orr, minister, St. Paul's Parish Church
WR	Rev. Wigboldus Rasvelt, Curacao
WS	Rev. Winwood Serjeant, rector, St. George's Parish Church
WW	Rev. William Wye, missionary, St. Philip's Parish Church

REGISTER OF SAINT ANDREW'S PARISH CHURCH, CHARLESTON, SC
VOL. 1: EIGHTEENTH CENTURY

LAST	FIRST	DATE	EVENT	OFF. CLERGY	DESCRIPTION	SOURCE
					A	
Adams	Hannah	1724 Aug 6	m	WG	spouse William Atkinson	CR/Jan1912/24
Adams	Martha	1772 Jan 4	bur	iwom	a poor woman; "(The Remark *buried without a Minister* is Superficial, as the Minister was no Resident in the Parish, neither was him any notice given at the Place of his Residence.—Schwab.)"	CR/Apr1914/102
Agneau	Griszel	1747 Jan 13	m	WG	spouse William Smith	CR/Jan1913/35
Alexander	Nathaniel	1747 Mar 3	m	WG	spouse Rebecca Elmes, wid	CR/Jan1913/35
Allan	Mary	1744 Apr 22	bap	WG	dau of Robert and Rebecca Allan; priv bap	CR/Jan1913/28
Allein	Anne	1731 Jan 13	m	WG	spouse Zebulon Guy	CR/Jan1912/38
Allen	Sarah	1723 Nov 22	bap	WG	dau of William and unk Allen	CR/Jan1912/27
Anderson	Robert	1739 Oct 29	bur	WG	bur at Mr. Stanyarne's	CR/Oct1912/219
Andrew	Hannah	1721 Jun 11	m	WG	spouse William Grey	CR/Oct1911/187
Andrew	Leda	1724 Dec 23	m	WG	of St. Bartholomew's Parish; name spelled "Andru"; spouse Samuel Williams	CR/Jan1912/24
Anger	Hannah	1760 Jul 18	bur	CM	name spelled "Hanah"	CR/Oct1913/211
Anger	John	1728 Mar 20	m	WG	spouse Hannah Perry	CR/Jan1912/25
Anger	John	1756 Sep 30	bap	CM	an adult	CR/Jul1913/156
Anger	John	1756 Oct 14	bur	CM		CR/Jul1913/157
Anger	Joseph	1740 Nov 14	b		son of John and Hannah Anger	CR/Oct1911/176
Anger	Joseph	1759 Apr 22	bap	CM	an adult	CR/Oct1913/213
Anger	Joseph	1764 Jul 26	m	CM	spouse Anne Miles, spin	CR/Jan1914/43
Anger	Mary	1730 Jul 14	b		dau of John and Hannah Anger	CR/Oct1911/176
Anger	Mary	1752 May 24	bap	CM	an adult; "age registered on second page" of the register, that is in entry CR/Oct1911/176 (b Jul 14, 1730), which made her 21 at bap	CR/Jul1913/150
Anger	Mary	1753 Mar 5	m	CM	spin; spouse William Bonneau; name spelled "Boneau"	CR/Apr1913/97
Anger	Rebecca	1756 Jul 5	m	CM	name spelled "Rebeccah"; spin; spouse Patrick Hews	CR/Jul1913/154
Anger	Sarah	1754 Oct 31	m	AB	spouse Arnold Cannon	CR/Apr1913/97
Anger	Sarah	1765 unk	b		dau of Joseph and Anne Anger	CR/Jan1914/45
Anger	Sarah	1765 unk	bap	CM	dau of Joseph and Anne Anger	CR/Jan1914/46
Ansley	John	1750 Jan 18	m	WG	spouse Mary Childs, spin; year given as 1749 (OS)	CR/Apr1913/89
Arden	Margaret	1729 May 8	m	WG	spin; spouse Francis Wilkinson	CR/Jan1912/37
Areheart	Mary Catherine	1747 Feb 16	bap	WG	dau of Peter and Mary Areheart, Swiss; names spelled "Mary-kathrine" and Petter"; year given as 1746 (OS)	CR/Apr1913/84
Armstrong	Charles	1722 Oct 21	bap	WG	son of Charles and Mary Armstrong	CR/Jan1912/22

LAST	FIRST	DATE	EVENT	OFF. CLERGY	DESCRIPTION	SOURCE
Armstrong	Charles	1725 Aug 26	bap	WG	transcriber wrote "1725 [sic]." This entry lies between entries for Jan and Feb 1725/6, but the entry before these is for Oct 1725, the first in this section of "Funerals Per Ye Revd. Mr. Guy."	CR/Jan1912/30
Armstrong	Jane	1739 Feb 13	m	WG	spin; spouse James Fitchett	CR/Oct1912/216
Armstrong	Mary	1722 Oct 21	bap	WG	dau of Charles and Mary Armstrong	CR/Jan1912/22
Armstrong	Mary	1726 Jan 12	m	WG	wid; spouse Charles Wallace; entry listed twice on the same page, once with names spelled "Wallis" and "Armsetrong"	CR/Jan1912/24
Arnold	Elizabeth	1724 Feb 27	m	WG	spouse John Freeman	CR/Jan1912/24
Ash	John	1763 Dec 22	m	CM	spouse Grace Codner, spin	CR/Jan1914/43
Atkins	Catherine	1723 Sep 2	m	WG	spouse Abraham Neale; name spelled "Abramh"	CR/Jan1912/23
Atkinson	Sarah	1745 Nov 27	m	WG	spin; spouse Thomas Rivers	CR/Jan1913/30
Atkinson	William	1724 Aug 6	m	WG	spouse Hannah Adams	CR/Jan1912/24
Atwell	Benjamin	1725 Dec 23	m	WG	spouse Mary Knight, of James Island	CR/Jan1912/24
Ayre	Mary	1723 Mar 3	m	AG	spouse Samuel Fairead?; transcriber questioned Samuel's last name	CR/Jan1912/23
Ayres	Anne	1729 Dec 11	m	WG	spin; spouse Nathaniel Starling	CR/Jan1912/38
Ayres	Elizabeth	1733 Feb 4	m	WG	wid; spouse John Purkis	CR/Jan1912/39
Ayres	Mary	1728 Jan 24	m	WG	wid; spouse William Carr	CR/Jan1912/25
Ayres	unk	1729 Aug 23	bur	WG	Mrs., wid; bur on James Island	CR/Jan1912/32
					B	
Bacalesk	Elizabeth	1733 May 17	m	WG	spin; spouse Joseph Payne	CR/Apr1912/110
Backer	Sarah	1771 Apr 18	m	TP	spin; spouse Francis Rose; name spelled "Frances"	CR/Jan1914/50
Bailey	Margaret	1728 Feb 25	bap	WG	dau of Joseph and Elizabeth Bailey; name spelled "Baley"	CR/Jan1912/34
Bailey	Richard	1754 Oct 17	m	AB	spouse Rachel Ladson, spin; name spelled "Baley"	CR/Apr1913/97
Baker	Ellis	1725 May 23	bap	WG	dau of Richard and Mary Baker; names spelled "Elis" and "Beaker"	CR/Jan1912/29
Baker	Elizabeth	1721 Dec 13	m	WG	spouse William Elliott	CR/Oct1911/187
Baker	Josiah	1733 Mar 12	m	WG	spouse Rebecca Butler, spin	CR/Jan1912/39
Baker	Mary	1719 Jun 23	m	WG	spouse Henry Toomer	CR/Oct1911/186
Baker	Mary	1720 Jun 16	m	WG	spouse John Williams; name spelled "Wiliams"	CR/Oct1911/186
Baker	Richard	1723 Dec 19	m	WG	spouse Mary Bohun	CR/Jan1912/23
Ballentine	Sarah	1759 Feb 23	m	unk	spin; name spelled "Balentine"; spouse Francis Rose; blank space after "Married pr the Revd."	
Banbury	Judith	1741 Nov 26	m	WG	wid; spouse Thomas Witter	CR/Jan1913/23
Banbury	Mary	1742 Feb 25	m	WG	spin; spouse John Bonetheau	CR/Jan1913/23
Barksdale	John	1736 Dec 12	m	WG	spouse Anne Hepworth, spin	CR/Jul1912/160
Barlow	John-Samuel	1738 Oct 5	bap	WG	son of Thomas and Susannah Barlow	CR/Oct1912/217
Barlow	John-Samuel	1739 Aug 23	bur	WG	son of Thomas and Susannah Barlow	CR/Oct1912/219
Barlow	Lucina	1733 Jan 7	bap	WG	dau of Thomas and Susannah Barlow	CR/Apr1912/107
Barlow	Susannah	1759 Sep 1	bur	CM	wid; name spelled "Susanah"	CR/Oct1913/210

LAST	FIRST	DATE	EVENT	OFF. CLERGY	DESCRIPTION	SOURCE
Barlow	Thomas	1731 Jul 29	m	WG	spouse Susannah Godfrey, wid	CR/Jan1912/38
Barlow	Thomas	1736 Apr 9	bap	WG	son of Thomas and Susannah Barlow	CR/Jul1912/157
Barnart	Joseph	1723 Dec 15	m	WG	spouse Elizabeth Styring	CR/Jan1912/23
Barnart	Mary	1726 May 15	bap	WG	dau of Joseph and Elizabeth Barnart	CR/Jan1912/30
Barnet	Philis	1736 Feb 27	bur	WG	spin	CR/Jul1912/158
Barnwell	Elizabeth	1734 unk?	m	WG	spin; spouse Thomas Tatnell; transcriber noted that this undated entry was "written in on opposite page and not with the regular entries"; the entry below this one is dated 1734	CR/Apr1912/111
Barnwell	Nathaniel	1738 Apr 7	m	WG	spouse Mary Gibbes, spin	CR/Oct1912/216
Barnwell	Nathaniel	1739 Oct 7	bap	WG	son of Nathaniel and Mary Barnwell	CR/Oct1912/218
Bartlett	Thomas	1723 Nov 13	m	WG	spouse Elizabeth Lewis	CR/Jan1912/23
Barton	Anne	1724 Oct 2	bap	WG	dau of Joseph and Mary Barton	CR/Jan1912/28
Barton	Anne	1740 Oct 6	m	WG	spin; spouse John Cockfield	CR/Oct1912/220
Barton	Elizabeth	1734 Apr 16	bap	WG	dau of Joseph and Mary Barton	CR/Jul1912/155
Barton	Elizabeth	1740 Mar 24	bur	WG	dau of Joseph Barton, dec, and Mary Barton; year given as 1739 (OS)	CR/Oct1912/222
Barton	John	1724 Oct 2	bap	WG	son of Joseph and Mary Barton	CR/Jan1912/28
Barton	Joseph	1734 Apr 16	bap	WG	son of Joseph and Mary Barton	CR/Jul1912/155
Barton	Mary	1739 Apr 8	m	WG	wid; spouse Edward Hussey	CR/Oct1912/219
Barton	Sarah	1734 Apr 16	m	WG	spin; spouse Stephen Carter	CR/Apr1912/111
Barton	Susannah	1734 Apr 16	bap	WG	dau of Joseph and Mary Barton; name spelled "Susanah"	CR/Jul1912/155
Barton	Thomas	1734 Apr 16	bap	WG	son of Joseph and Mary Barton	CR/Jul1912/155
Bastenot	Benjamin	1720 Feb 20	m	WG	spouse Mary Beard	CR/Oct1911/186
Bateman	unk	1755 Apr unk	m	CM	spouse Cornelius Vangelder; name spelled "Cornetys"	CR/Apr1913/97
Batsford	Bridget	1745 Aug 10	m	WG	spouse John Gordon	CR/Jan1913/30
Batsford	Joseph	1745 Apr 14	bur	WG		CR/Jan1913/31
Battoon	Bathsheba	1731 unk?	b		dau of Isaac and Sarah Battoon; date unk but entry among others for 1731	CR/Oct1911/182
Battoon	Bathsheba	1732 Mar 24	bap	WG	dau of Isaac and Sarah Battoon	CR/Apr1912/106
Battoon	Elizabeth	1725 Sep 5	bap	WG	dau of Isaac and Sarah Battoon	CR/Jan1912/29
Battoon	Elizabeth	1745 Mar 21	m	WG	spin; spouse Joseph Page, of St. Bartholomew's Parish	CR/Jan1913/30
Battoon	Isaac	1736 Aug 17	bur	WG		CR/Jul1912/158
Battoon	Martha	1735 Jul 19	bap	WG	dau of Isaac and Sarah Battoon; priv bap	CR/Jul1912/156
Battoon	Sarah	1737 Jan 12	m	WG	spin; spouse Zacchaeus Ladson; name spelled "Zaccheus"	CR/Jul1912/160
Battoon	Sarah	1743 Feb 9	m	WG	wid; spouse John Page	CR/Jan1913/23
Baxter	Anne	1758 Jun 9	b		dau of John and Anne Baxter	CR/Oct1913/212
Baxter	Anne	1760 Feb 12	bap	CM	dau of John and Anne Baxter	CR/Oct1913/213
Baxter	Anne-Elizabeth	1761 Feb 4	b		dau of John and Anne Baxter	CR/Oct1913/215
Baxter	Anne-Elizabeth	1761 Jun 2	bap	CM	dau of John and Anne Baxter	CR/Oct1913/217

LAST	FIRST	DATE	EVENT	OFF. CLERGY	DESCRIPTION	SOURCE
Baxter	Mary	1757 Sep 24	b		dau of John and Anne Baxter	CR/Jul1913/159
Baxter	Mary	1758 Mar 12	bap	CM	dau of John and Anne Baxter	CR/Oct1913/210
Beacon	Nathaniel	1735 Jul 17	m	WG	spouse Anne Holman, spin	CR/Apr1912/111
Beadon	Stephen	1735 Sep 16	m	WG	spouse Ruth Rivers, spin	CR/Apr1912/112
Beale	John	1762 Mar 18	m	WS	spouse Mary Ross, spin	CR/Oct1913/215
Beamore	John	1719 Nov 29	m	WG	spouse Judith Stewart	CR/Oct1911/186
Beard	Mary	1720 Feb 20	m	WG	spouse Benjamin Bastenot	CR/Oct1911/186
Beasley	Thomas	1725 Nov 23	bur	WG	name spelled "Beoseley"	CR/Oct1911/189
Beaver	Mary-Anne	1737 Jul 11	m	WG	spouse James Ogilby; name spelled "Ogelbee"	CR/Jul1912/160
Bedel	Hepziba	1722 Feb 22	m	WG	spouse Richard Ralton	CR/Oct1911/187
Bedon	Martha	1767 Jan 4	bur	JH	Mrs.; wid	CR/Jan1914/47
Bedon	Mary	1750 Jun 11	m	WG	spin; spouse Benjamin Cater	CR/Apr1913/89
Bedon	Richard	1745 Oct 17	m	WG	spouse Martha Fuller, wid	CR/Jan1913/30
Bedon	Richard	1765 Dec 26	bur	S	Col.	CR/Jan1914/44
Bee	Joseph	1748 May 3	b		son of William and Elizabeth Bee	CR/Apr1913/94
Bee	Joseph	1750 Aug 11	bap	WG	son of William and Elizabeth Bee	CR/Apr1913/95
Bee	William	1741 Aug 20	m	WG	spouse Elizabeth Witter, spin	CR/Oct1912/220
Bee	William	1744 Nov 10	b		son of William and Elizabeth Bee	CR/Apr1913/94
Bee	William	1750 Aug 11	bap	WG	son of William and Elizabeth Bee	CR/Apr1913/95
Beher	Adam	1756 Aug 4	bur	iwom	the organist [at St. Andrew's Parish Church]	CR/Jul1913/155
Bellinger	Burnaby Bull	1756 Aug 19	b		son of Landgrave Edmund and Mary-Lucy Bellinger; name spelled "Mary-Luci"; [Landgraves were the highest rank of colonial nobility, just below the Lords Proprietors. They were granted large tracts of lands worked by indentured servants and later by slaves.]	CR/Jul1913/159
Bellinger	Charles	1750 Apr 16	b		son of Landgrave Edmund and Mary-Lucy Bellinger; father's name spelled "Edmond"; mother's name spelled "Mary-Luci" and "Mary-Lucia"; Charles's birth was entered twice in the register	CR/Apr1913/91 and 94
Bellinger	Charles	1750 Apr 22	bap	WG	son of Edmund and Mary-Lucy Bellinger; name given as "Lucy"	CR/Apr1913/93
Bellinger	Charles	1750 Apr 27	bur	WG	son of Edmund and Mary Lucy Bellinger	CR/Apr1913/93
Bellinger	Edmund	1719 [sic] Apr 9	b		son of Landgrave Edmund Bellinger II; b at Mr. Shem Butler's, a Baptist; transcriber questioned the b year, since its entry falls in the mid 1740s; yet Edmund's bap as an adult in 1745 would corroborate a b in 1719	CR/Jan1913/32
Bellinger	Edmund	1740 Mar 5	bur	WG	Landgrave; year given as 1739 (OS)	CR/Oct1912/222
Bellinger	Edmund	1743 Aug 1	b		son of Landgrave Edmund and Mary-Lucy Bellinger; father's name spelled "Edmond"; mother's name spelled "Mary-Lucia"	CR/Apr1913/94
Bellinger	Edmund	1745 Nov 11	bap	WG	adult son of Landgrave Edmund Bellinger II and Elizabeth Bellinger, dau of Mr. Shem Butler; name spelled "Edmond"	CR/Jan1913/34

LAST	FIRST	DATE	EVENT	OFF. CLERGY	DESCRIPTION	SOURCE
Bellinger	Edmund	1753 Jun 24	bap	CM	son of Landgrave Edmund and Mary-Lucy Bellinger; name spelled "Mary-Luci"	CR/Jul1913/151
Bellinger	Elizabeth	1743 Jul 17	m	WG	spin; spouse Thomas Wright	CR/Jan1913/23
Bellinger	Elizabeth	1745 Jan 30	m	WG	wid; spouse Thomas Elliott Sr., of St. Paul's Parish	CR/Jan1913/30
Bellinger	Elizabeth	1751 Nov 8	b		dau of Landgrave Edmund and Mary Lucy Bellinger; name spelled Mary Luci"	CR/Jul1913/149
Bellinger	Elizabeth	1752 Mar 22	bap	CM	dau of Edmund and Mary-Lucy Bellinger; name spelled "Mary-Luci"	CR/Apr1913/96
Bellinger	Elizabeth	1758 Oct 31	m	RS-SP	wid; spouse Dr. Colmondley Dearing	CR/Oct1913/214
Bellinger	George	1724 [sic] Aug 1	b		son of Landgrave Edmund Bellinger II and Elizabeth Bellinger; name spelled "Edmond"; transcriber questioned the b year, since its entry falls in the mid 1740s; yet George's bap as an adult in 1747 would corroborate a b in 1724	CR/Apr1913/83
Bellinger	George	1747 May 15	bap	WG	adult son of Landgrave Edmund Bellinger II and Elizabeth Bellinger, dau of Shem Butler Esq.; name spelled "Edmond"	CR/Apr1913/84
Bellinger	George	1751 Nov 7	m	JR	spouse Elizabeth Elliott, wid	CR/Apr1913/96
Bellinger	George	1754 Mar 16	b		son of Landgrave Edmund and Mary-Lucy Bellinger; name spelled "Mary-Luci"	CR/Jul1913/159
Bellinger	George	1754 unk	bap	CM	son of Edmund and Mary Lucy Bellinger; name spelled "Mary Luci"	CR/Jul1913/152
Bellinger	Hester	1732 Jun 30	bap	WG	dau of Edmund and Elizabeth Bellinger	CR/Apr1912/107
Bellinger	Hester	1732 Jul 2	bur	WG	dau of Edmund Bellinger	CR/Jan1912/41
Bellinger	John	1735 Jun 29	b		son of Edmund and Elizabeth Bellinger	CR/Oct1911/177
Bellinger	John	1745 Nov 28	b		son of Landgrave Edmund and Mary-Lucy Bellinger; father's name spelled "Edmond"; mother's name spelled "Mary-Lucia"	CR/Apr1913/94
Bellinger	Lucia	1748 Feb 11	b		dau of Landgrave Edmund and Mary-Lucy Bellinger; father's name spelled "Edmond"; mother's name spelled "Mary-Lucia"; year given as 1747 (OS)	CR/Apr1913/94
Bellinger	Lucia	1766 Dec 23	m	CM	spin; spouse Thomas Skotowe Esq.	CR/Jan1914/43
Bellinger	Mary	1738 May 24	m	WG	spin, of St. Paul's Parish; spouse John Kelsal	CR/Oct1912/216
Bellinger	Mary	1747 May 19	m	WG	spin; spouse Thomas Elliott Jr.	CR/Jan1913/35
Bellinger	Mary	1757 Oct 4	b		dau of Landgrave Edmund and Mary-Lucy Bellinger; name spelled "Mary-Luci"	CR/Jul1913/159
Bellinger	Mary	1757 Nov 14	bap	CM	dau of Landgrave [Edmund] and Mary Lucy Bellinger; name spelled "Mary Luci"	CR/Oct1913/209
Bellinger	Mary-Bellinger	1726 Sep 26	b		dau of Landgrave Edmund Bellinger II and Elizabeth Bellinger; name spelled "Edmond"; although the transcriber questioned George Bellinger's b date as 1724 in the previous entry, she did not question this one, also falling among others in the mid 1740s; yet Mary-Bellinger's bap as an adult in 1747 would corroborate a b in 1726	CR/Apr1913/83

LAST	FIRST	DATE	EVENT	OFF. CLERGY	DESCRIPTION	SOURCE
Bellinger	Mary Bellinger	1747 May 15	bap	WG	adult dau of Landgrave Edmund Bellinger II and Elizabeth Bellinger, dau of Shem Butler Esq.; name spelled "Edmond"	CR/Apr1913/84
Bellinger	Richard	17- May 3	b		son of Edmund and Elizabeth Bellinger; given multiple dates of Richard's bap and bur, his b year could be either 1730 or 1737	CR/Oct1911/178
Bellinger	Richard	1730 May 14	bap	WG	son of Edmund and Elizabeth Bellinger; note another entry for Richard's bap on Jun 25, 1737	CR/Jan1912/37
Bellinger	Richard	1737 Jan 20	bur	WG	son of Edmund and Elizabeth Bellinger; note another entry for Richard's bur on Jul 3, 1737	CR/Jul1912/161
Bellinger	Richard	1737 Jun 25	bap	WG	son of Edmund and Elizabeth Bellinger; note another entry for Richard's bap on May 14, 1730	CR/Oct1912/213
Bellinger	Richard	1737 Jul 3	bur	WG	son of Edmund and Elizabeth Bellinger; note another entry for Richard's bur on Jan 20, 1737	CR/Jul1912/161
Bellinger	Susannah	1733 May 6	bap	WG	dau of Edmund Bellinger, an adult	CR/Apr1912/108
Bellinger	Susannah	1733 May 8	m	WG	spin; spouse Henry Hyrne; [Susannah Bellinger was the dau of Landgrave Edmund and Elizabeth Bellinger and first of Henry Hyrne's three wives. They had seven children. Susannah died at age 33 on Apr 25, 1749.]	CR/Apr1912/110
Bellinger	Thomas	1729 Sep 25	bap	WG	son of Edmund and Elizabeth Bellinger; priv bap	CR/Jan1912/36
Bellinger	Thomas	1729 Sep 29	bur	WG	son of Edmund and Elizabeth Bellinger	CR/Jan1912/32
Bellinger	William	1726 Oct 14	m	WG	wid; spouse Mary Donavan, spin; name spelled "Dunavan"	CR/Jan1912/25
Bellinger	William	1733 Nov 4	b		son of Edmund and Elizabeth Bellinger	CR/Oct1911/177
Bellinger	William	1734 Sep 11	bap	WG	son of Edmund and Elizabeth Bellinger	CR/Jul1912/156
Beswick	Charles	1745 Mar 7	bur	WG	son of John and Mary Beswick; name spelled "Beswicke"	CR/Jan1913/31
Beswick	John	1742 Nov 17	m	WG	spouse Mary Hill, spin; name spelled "Beswicke"	CR/Jan1913/23
Beswick	Mary	1744 Dec 8	bur	WG	wife of John Beswick	CR/Jan1913/31
Billiald	John	1736 Nov 25	m	WG	spouse Mary Robinson, spin	CR/Jul1912/160
Billiald	Joseph	1738 Mar 10	bap	WG	son of John and Mary Billiald	CR/Oct1912/215
Billiald	Joseph	1739 Jun 3	bur	WG	son of John and Mary Billiald	CR/Oct1912/218
Billiald	Mary	1739 Sep 25	bur	WG	wife of John Billiald	CR/Oct1912/219
Black	Anne Maria	1771 May 19	m	TP	spin; spouse Robert Gibson; m "according to the Rites & Cerimonies of the Church of England"	CR/Jan1914/50
Black	Isabella	1732 Apr 17	m	WG	spin; spouse Peter Tomplet	CR/Jan1912/39
Black	Nathaniel	1771 May 19	m	TP	spouse Joanna Shepperd; name spelled "Joanah"; m "according to the Rites & Cerimonies of the Church of England"	CR/Jan1914/50
Blake	Daniel	1731 Oct 24	bap	WG	son of Joseph and Sarah Blake	CR/Apr1912/105
Blake	Mary	1774 Oct 13 (Thu)	m	unk	Miss; spin; spouse Mr. Thomas Rose	CR/Apr1914/102
Bloodgood	John	1766 Oct 11	bur	iwom		CR/Jan1914/47
Board	Benjamin	1739 Sep 29	bur	WG	servant of William Cattell Jr.; likely an indentured servant	CR/Oct1912/219
Bodet	Martha	1727 Jul 9	m	WG	spouse David McQuin	CR/Jan1912/25

LAST	FIRST	DATE	EVENT	OFF. CLERGY	DESCRIPTION	SOURCE
Bodet	Ruth	1727 Nov 14	m	WG	spouse William Holman	CR/Jan1912/25
Bodington	Charles	1747 Sep 23	b		son of George and Sarah Bodington	CR/Apr1913/83
Bodington	Charles	1747 Oct 27	bap	WG	son of George and Sarah Bodington	CR/Apr1913/87
Bodington	George	1723 May 16	m	WG	name spelled "Boddington"; spouse Willoughby Wells	CR/Jan1912/23
Bodington	George	1745 Oct 13	m	WG	spouse Sarah Crubin, spin	CR/Jan1913/30
Bodington	Sarah	1759 Feb 19	m	CM	wid; spouse Arthur Delony; names spelled "Aurthur" and "Deloney"	CR/Oct1913/214
Bohun	Elizabeth	1730 Dec 19	m	WG	spin; spouse Peter Girardeau; name spelled "Girerdeau"	CR/Jan1912/38
Bohun	Mary	1723 Dec 19	m	WG	spouse Richard Baker	CR/Jan1912/23
Bonetheau	John	1742 Feb 25	m	WG	spouse Mary Banbury, spin	CR/Jan1913/23
Bonneau	Anthony	1756 Dec 23	b		son of William and Mary Bonneau; name spelled "Boneau"; illogical b and bap dates are listed as found in the register	CR/Jul1913/155
Bonneau	Anthony	1756 Sep 30	bap	CM	son of William and Mary Bonneau; name spelled "Boneau"; illogical b and bap dates are listed as found in the register	CR/Jul1913/156
Bonneau	Elizabeth	1746 Apr 27	bur	WG	wid of Jacob Bonneau; name spelled "Boneau"	CR/Apr1913/81
Bonneau	Jacob	1732 Jan 16	m	WG	spouse Elizabeth Webb, spin	CR/Jan1912/39
Bonneau	John Jr.	1767 Dec 27	bur	iwom	name spelled "Boneau"; son of John and unk Bonneau	CR/Apr1914/97
Bonneau	Mary	1737 Apr 7	m	WG	spin; spouse Benjamin Seabrook; transcriber noted that the name Thomas had been erased [and Benjamin added]	CR/Jul1912/160
Bonneau	Mary	1761 Nov 25	bur	iwom	wife of William Bonneau; name spelled "Boneau"	CR/Jan1914/39
Bonneau	William	1748 Apr 10	m	WG	spouse Hannah-Rebecca Heap, spin; name spelled "Hanah-Rebecca" and "Boneau"	CR/Apr1913/88
Bonneau	William	1753 Mar 5	m	CM	name spelled "Boneau"; spouse Mary Anger, spin	CR/Apr1913/97
Bonner	Jane	1761 Sep 15	bur	iwom	dau of Luci Bonner; name spelled "Boner"; bur at Mrs. Lloyd's, St. George's Parish	CR/Jan1914/39
Boone	Samuel	1761 Feb 20	m	CM	spouse Keziah Rivers, spin	CR/Oct1913/214
Booth	Elizabeth	1724 Oct 2	bap	WG	dau of Thomas and Hannah Booth	CR/Jan1912/28
Booth	Hannah	1724 Oct 2	bap	WG	wife of Thomas Booth	CR/Jan1912/27
Booth	Martha	1762 Dec 20	bur	W	wid; of St. Paul's Parish	CR/Jan1914/42
Booth	Thomas	1740 Mar 25	bur	WG	son of Thomas and Hannah Booth	CR/Oct1912/223
Booth	Thomas	1744 Jan13	bur	WG		CR/Jan1913/25
Bosomworth	Abraham	1749 Nov 3	m	WG	spouse Susannah Seabrook, spin	CR/Apr1913/89
Boswood	Anne	1736 Feb 3	m	WG	spin; spouse Acton Rowland	CR/Apr1912/112
Boswood	Benjamin	1736 May 16	bap	WG	son of James and Martha Boswood	CR/Jul1912/159
Boswood	Elizabeth	1731 Oct 3	m	WG	spin; spouse Josiah Canty	CR/Jan1912/38
Boswood	Elizabeth	1736? Apr 12	b		dau of Samuel and Martha Boswood; year given as 17- but likely 1736 given her bap date	CR/Oct1911/177
Boswood	Elizabeth	1736 Jul 11	bap	WG	dau of Samuel and Martha Boswood	CR/Jul1912/159
Boswood	Elizabeth	1742 Aug 17	bap	WG	dau of William and Margaret Boswood	CR/Jan1913/22
Boswood	George	1737 Feb 7	b		son of John and Nancy Boswood	CR/Oct1911/184

LAST	FIRST	DATE	EVENT	OFF. CLERGY	DESCRIPTION	SOURCE
Boswood	George	1738 Mar 21	bap	WG	son of John and Nancy Boswood	CR/Oct1912/215
Boswood	James	173- Oct 2	b		son of Samuel and Martha Boswood	CR/Oct1911/177
Boswood	James	1731 Feb 25	bur	WG	Mr.; Sr.	CR/Jan1912/40
Boswood	James	1734 Jun 11	m	WG	spouse Martha Wood, dau of Benjamin Wood	CR/Apr1912/111
Boswood	Jehu	1747 Dec 24	b		son of James and Martha Boswood	CR/Apr1913/86
Boswood	Jehu	1748 Dec 11	bap	WG	son of James and Martha Boswood	CR/Apr1913/88
Boswood	John	1735 Jan 21	m	WG	spouse Nancy Wood, spin; this entry and the one below it follow chronologically from Jul 1734 to Apr 1735, but are noted as 1734; they should read 1734/35	CR/Apr1912/111
Boswood	Margaret	1737 Sep 1	b		dau of James and Martha Boswood	CR/Oct1911/184
Boswood	Margaret	1738 Mar 10	bap	WG	dau of James and Martha Boswood	CR/Oct1912/215
Boswood	Mary	1718 Dec 23	m	WG	spouse Thomas Mell	CR/Oct1911/185
Boswood	Mary	1736 Feb 3	bap	WG	dau of John and Nancy Boswood	CR/Jul1912/157
Boswood	Nancy	1741 May 5	bap	WG	dau of John and Nancy Boswood; names spelled "Nancey"	CR/Oct1912/222
Boswood	Rebecca	1726 Apr 14	m	WG	spouse Peter Hoskins	CR/Jan1912/24
Boswood	Samuel	173- Nov 17	b		son of Samuel and Martha Boswood	CR/Oct1911/177
Boswood	Sindiniah	1735 Oct 7	m	WG	name spelled "Sindinah"; spin; spouse William Wood	CR/Apr1912/112
Boswood	Sindiniah	1738 Apr 28	bap	WG	dau of William and Susannah Boswood; name spelled "Susanna"	CR/Oct1912/215
Boswood	Sindiniah	1740 Dec 9	bur	WG	Mrs.	CR/Jan1913/20
Boswood	Susannah	1738 Sep 28	bap	WG	dau of Samuel and unk [Martha] Boswood	CR/Oct1912/217
Boswood	William	1743 Aug 26	bap	WG	son of James and Martha Boswood	CR/Jan1913/26
Bowen	Owen	1767 Nov 22	bur	iwom	d in St. Bartholomew's Parish	CR/Apr1914/97
Bowler	Charles	1765 Nov 21	m	CM	spouse Elizabeth Jones, spin	CR/Jan1914/43
Bowler	Charles	1766 Aug 3	b		son of Charles and Elizabeth Bowler	CR/Jan1914/46
Bowler	Charles	1766 Oct 26	bur	iwom	son of Charles and Elizabeth Bowler	CR/Jan1914/47
Bowler	Francis	1767 Nov 7	b		son of Charles and Elizabeth Bowler	CR/Jan1914/48
Bowler	Francis	1768 Mar 20	bap	CM	son of Charles and Elizabeth Bowler	CR/Jan1914/49
Bowles	John	1739 Sep 6	bur	WG	Capt.; master of a vessel at William Cattell's	CR/Oct1912/219
Bowles	William	1739 Sep 6	bur	WG	brother of Capt. John Bowles	CR/Oct1912/219
Bowman	Ann	1745 Nov 2	m	WG	wid; spouse George Welsh	CR/Jan1913/30
Bowman	Elizabeth	1743 Sep 10	m	WG	wid; spouse John Clark	CR/Jan1913/24
Bowman	Elizabeth	1754 Nov 28	b		dau of Samuel and Keziah Bowman	CR/Jul1913/151
Bowman	Elizabeth	1755 Feb 12	bap	CM	dau of Samuel and Keziah Bowman	CR/Jul1913/152
Bowman	James	1746 Sep 1	bur	WG	son of Robert Bowman, dec	CR/Apr1913/82
Bowman	Robert	1735 Jun 7	m	WG	spouse Elizabeth Crubin, wid	CR/Apr1912/111
Bowman	Robert	1742 Dec 21	bur	WG		CR/Jan1913/24
Bowman	Samuel	1728 Dec 19	m	WG	spouse Sarah Ladson, spin	CR/Jan1912/26
Bowman	Samuel	1745 Sep 24	bap	WG	son of Jacob and Barber Bowman; name spelled "Boman"; lived at Mr. Rose's	CR/Jan1913/33

LAST	FIRST	DATE	EVENT	OFF. CLERGY	DESCRIPTION	SOURCE
Bowman	Samuel	1753 Jul 18	m	CM	name spelled "Samuell"; spouse Keziah Ladson, spin	CR/Apr1913/97
Bowman	Samuel	1761 May 3	b		son of Samuel and Keziah Bowman; father's name spelled "Samuell"	CR/Oct1913/215
Bowman	Samuel	1761 May 26	bap	CM	son of Samuel and Keziah Bowman	CR/Oct1913/217
Bowman	William	1735 Sep 12	m	WG	spouse Anne Young, wid	CR/Apr1912/111
Bowman	William	1743? Oct 8	bur	WG	year not given, but entry lies among others for Oct 1743	CR/Jan1913/25
Bowman	William	1758 Apr 15	b		son of Samuel and Keziah Bowman	CR/Oct1913/211
Bowman	William	1758 Sep 3	bap	CM	son of Samuel and Keziah Bowman	CR/Oct1913/210
Boyden	Catherine	1741 Dec 15	m	WG	spouse James Roulang	CR/Jan1913/23
Boyden	[John]	1774 Mar 2	b		son of Daniel and unk Boyden; transcriber noted that the son's name had worn off; likely John given his bap a month later	CR/Apr1914/104
Boyden	John	1774 Apr 3 (Sun)	bap	JDun	son of Daniel and unk Boyden	CR/Apr1914/104
Brailsford	Bridget	1729 Dec 22	bur	WG	wife of Edward Brailsford; unmarked gravesite at the parish church; [Edward Brailsford's will stated his intention to be buried next to Bridget in the parish graveyard, but the register makes no mention of his burial and no grave marker remains. Edward's forty-six page devotional book from 1710 to 1744 is the oldest surviving religious document relating to the church. It is housed at the South Caroliniana Library at the University of South Carolina.]	CR/Jan1912/32
Brailsford	Charles	1721 Jun 12	bap	WG	son of Edward and Bridget Brailsford; name spelled "Bridgett"	CR/Oct1911/179
Brailsford	Charles	1721 Jun 17	bur	WG	son of Edward and Bridget Brailsford; name spelled "Bridgett"	CR/Oct1911/188
Brailsford	Sarah	1722 Jul 6	bap	WG	dau of Edward and Bridget Brailsford; name spelled "Bridgett"	CR/Jan1912/22
Brailsford	Sarah	1722 Jul 10	bur	WG	dau of Edward Brailsford	CR/Oct1911/188
Brailsford	Thomas	1722 Nov 7	bur	WG	son of Edward Brailsford	CR/Oct1911/188
Branford	Ann	1748 Jul 1	b		dau of William Branford Jr. and Mary Branford; name spelled "Brandford"	CR/Apr1913/86
Branford	Ann	1748 Jul 9	bap	WG	dau of William Branford Jr. and Mary Branford; name spelled "Brandford"; priv bap	CR/Apr1913/87
Branford	Anne	1736 Jun 2	bap	WG	dau of William and Anne Branford	CR/Jul1912/159
Branford	Anne	1736 Aug 12	bur	WG	dau of William and Anne Branford; name spelled "Brandford"	CR/Jul1912/158
Branford	Anne	1738 Jan 24	bap	WG	dau of William and Anne Branford	CR/Oct1912/214
Branford	Anne	1772 Jun 13	m	CES	spin; spouse Thomas Horry; [see additional information on Thomas Horry under his listing]	CR/Jan1914/50
Branford	Elizabeth	1726 Apr 1	bap	WG	dau of William and Anne Branford; name spelled "Elesebeth"	CR/Jan1912/30
Branford	Elizabeth	1740 Mar 20	m	WG	spin; spouse Francis Holmes; names spelled "Frances" and "Brandford"; year given as 1739 (OS)	CR/Oct1912/220
Branford	Gabriel	1731 Sep 7	b		son of William and Anne Branford; name spelled "Brandford"	CR/Oct1911/183
Branford	Gabriel	1732 Aug 3	bap	WG	son of William and Anne Branford; name spelled "Brandford"	CR/Apr1912/107
Branford	Gabriel	1745 Dec 15	bur	WG	son of William and Anne Branford; names spelled "Brandford" and "Ann"	CR/Apr1913/81

LAST	FIRST	DATE	EVENT	OFF. CLERGY	DESCRIPTION	SOURCE
Branford	George	1730 Jul 12	bur	WG	son of William and Anne Branford; name spelled "Brandford"	CR/Jan1912/40
Branford	Malachi	1742 Sep 8	bap	WG	son of William and Anne Branford; name spelled "Ann"	CR/Jan1913/25
Branford	Martha	1721 Oct 19	m	WG	spouse Hugh Bryan	CR/Oct1911/187
Branford	Mary	1750 May 18	bur	WG	wife of William Branford Jr.	CR/Apr1913/93
Branford	unk	1719 Nov 19	bur	WG	Mr.; Sr.; name spelled "Brandford"	CR/Oct1911/187
Branford	William	1721 Mar 23	m	WG	spouse Anne Creighton	CR/Oct1911/187
Branford	William	1746 Apr 18	m	WG	name spelled "Brandford"; spouse Mary Bryan, spin	CR/Jan1913/34
Branford	William	1751 Aug 26	bur	AK	Sr.	CR/Jul1913/148
Branford	William	1767 May 3	bur	CM	name spelled "Brandford"; [William Branford was called "one of the best planters in the Province." He owned vast estates in St. Andrew's and two other parishes totaling 7,134 acres. His primary residence was in St. Andrew's Parish, at Old Town plantation. He represented his home parish as churchwarden, bridge commissioner, and representative to two royal assemblies. He bought pew #13 in 1764 to aid in the rebuilding of the church after a disastrous fire c. 1762. At the time of his death, a grand house in the city was being built for him, today known as the Branford-Horry House at 59 Meeting Street on the corner of Tradd Street, a National Register property.]	CR/Apr1914/97
Brett	Charles	1730 Feb 15	m	WG	name spelled "Bret"; spouse Rebecca Worden, spin	CR/Jan1912/38
Brett	Elizabeth	1732 Aug 11	bap	WG	dau of Charles and Rebecca Brett	CR/Apr1912/107
Brewer	Charles	1722 Sep 22	bap	WG	son of Charles and Elizabeth Brewer	CR/Jan1912/22
Brewer	Mary	1728 Jun 29	bap	WG	dau of Charles and Elizabeth Brewer	CR/Jan1912/35
Brewer	Nathaniel	1728 Jun 29	bap	WG	son of Charles and Elizabeth Brewer	CR/Jan1912/35
Brewington	Mary	1721 Dec 15	bap	WG	dau of Robert Brewington	CR/Oct1911/180
Brooks	Magnus	1732 Mar 3	b		son of Magnus and Mehitable Brooks	CR/Oct1911/183
Brooks	Magnus	1732 Jul 16	bap	WG	son of Magnus and Mehitable Brooks; name spelled "Mehitabel"	CR/Apr1912/107
Brown	Edward	1763 Sep 1	bur	CM	a poor man; lived at Maj. Thomas Fuller's	CR/Jan1914/42
Brown	Elizabeth	1750 Feb 14	m	WG	spin; spouse William Chapman	CR/Apr1913/89
Brown	Gennet	1760 Jul 7	m	CM	spin; spouse Samuel Huey	CR/Oct1913/214
Brown	John	1737 May 5	m	WG	Jr.; spouse Judith Hull, spin	CR/Jul1912/160
Brown	Mary	1749 Jul 8	m	WG	spin; spouse Henry Wood	CR/Apr1913/88
Brown	Nathaniel	1748 Feb 4	m	WG	spouse Sarah Elliott, spin; year given as 1747 (OS); [This is likely the Nathaniel Brown who served as parish churchwarden in 1750-51.]	CR/Jan1913/35
Brown	Sarah	1755 Jul 5	m	CM	wid; spouse Jeremiah Savage	CR/Jul1913/153
Brown	Thomas	1728 Jul 14	m	WG	spouse Anne Harris, spin	CR/Jan1912/25
Bryan	Elizabeth	1728 Oct 26	bap	WG	dau of Mr. [Hugh?] Bryan	CR/Jan1912/35
Bryan	Hugh	1721 Oct 19	m	WG	spouse Martha Branford; name spelled "Brandford"	CR/Oct1911/187
Bryan	Mary	1746 Apr 18	m	WG	spin; spouse William Branford; name spelled "Brandford"	CR/Jan1913/34

LAST	FIRST	DATE	EVENT	OFF. CLERGY	DESCRIPTION	SOURCE
Bull	Anne	1722 Apr 24	bap	WG	dau of John and Mary Bull	CR/Jan1912/22
Bull	Benjamin-William	1772 Jul 30	bur	CES	son of Thomas and Sarah Bull	CR/Apr1914/102
Bull	Charlotta	1719 Aug 15	b		dau of William and Mary Bull; name spelled "Charlotte"	CR/Oct1911/175
Bull	Charlotta	1720 Dec 6	bap	WG	dau of William and Mary Bull; name spelled "Charlotte"	CR/Oct1911/178
Bull	Charlotta	1741 Nov 14	m	WG	spin; spouse John Drayton Jr.	CR/Jan1913/23
Bull	Elizabeth	1713 Mar 9	b		dau of William and Mary Bull	CR/Oct1911/175
Bull	Elizabeth	1730 Dec 26	m	WG	spin; spouse Thomas Drayton	CR/Jan1912/38
Bull	Elizabeth	1756 Apr 12	m	CM	spin; spouse William Simpson Esq.; name spelled "Simson"	CR/Jul1913/153
Bull	Margaret	1735 Jul 31	bap	WG	dau of Burnaby and Lucy Bull	CR/Jul1912/156
Bull	Mary	1739 Mar 21	bur	WG	wife of the Hon. William Bull Esq.	CR/Oct1912/218
Bull	Mary Henrietta	1723 Feb 16	b		dau of William and Mary Bull; name spelled "Henrieta"	CR/Oct1911/175
Bull	Mary-Henrietta	1723 Dec 29	bap	WG	dau of William and Mary Bull	CR/Jan1912/27
Bull	Mary-Lucy	1723 Dec 29	bap	WG	dau of Burnaby and Lucy Bull	CR/Jan1912/27
Bull	Sarah	1773 May 30	bur	CES	wife of Thomas Bull	CR/Apr1914/103
Bull	Stephen	1708 Mar 18	b		son of William and Mary Bull; [oldest fully dated entry in St. Andrew's Parish found in the register]	CR/Oct1911/175
Bull	Stephen	1731 Apr 27	m	AG	spouse Martha Godin, spin	CR/Jan1912/38
Bull	William	1710 Sep 24	b		son of William and Mary Bull; [The father, William Bull Sr., or I, was born in 1683 in St. Andrew's Parish and built Ashley Hall in 1704. He was lieutenant governor and was one of the earliest settlers of Prince William's Parish, where he owned Sheldon. He died in 1755 and was buried in Sheldon Church. His son William Bull Jr., or II, was born at Ashley Hall and was a medical doctor and lieutenant governor of South Carolina. Unable to support the increasing radicalism of his countrymen, he left for England in 1777. He returned home in 1781 after the British capture of Charles Town and sailed back to England the following year. He died in 1791 and is buried in St. Andrew's Holburn Church, London. Both father and son served as parish churchwardens.]	CR/Oct1911/175
Bull	William	1721 Oct 19	bap	WG	son of Burnaby and Lucy Bull	CR/Oct1911/180
Bull	William	1732 Feb 19	b		son of Stephen and Martha Bull	CR/Oct1911/182
Bull	William	1732 Feb 21	bap	WG	son of Stephen and Martha Bull	CR/Apr1912/106
Bull	William	1732 Feb 27	bur	WG	son of Stephen Bull	CR/Jan1912/41
Bull	William	1733 Sep 14	bur	WG	fishmonger; bur at Burnaby Bull's	CR/Apr1912/109
Bullard	Richard	1740 Dec 12	bap	WG	son of Griffith and Hepsey Bullard	CR/Oct1912/221
Burford	John	1741 Feb 1	m	WG	spouse Susanah Wood, spin	CR/Oct1912/220
Burford	John	1742 May 12	bap	WG	son of John and Susannah Burford; name spelled "Susanah"	CR/Jan1913/22
Burford	John	1743 Sep 15	bur	WG	son of John and Susannah Burford; name spelled "Susanah"	CR/Jan1913/25
Burford	Richard	1744 Mar 26	b		son of John and Susannah Burford; name spelled "Susanah"	CR/Jan1913/27

LAST	FIRST	DATE	EVENT	OFF. CLERGY	DESCRIPTION	SOURCE
Burford	Richard	1745 Mar 31	bap	WG	son of John and Susannah Burford	CR/Jan1913/29
Burgess	Ann	1742 Feb 25	bap	WG	dau of Samuel and Mary Burgess; bap on James Island	CR/Jan1913/22
Burgess	Edward	1739 May 20	bap	WG	son of Samuel and Mary Burgess; transcriber added after Samuel Burgess: [? page worn]	CR/Oct1912/218
Burgess	Samuel	1734 Jan 26	m	WG	spouse Mary Givens, spin	CR/Apr1912/111
Burgess	Samuel	1745 unk	b		son of Samuel and Mary Burgess; name spelled "Burges"	CR/Apr1913/82
Burgess	Samuel	1746 Jun 29	bap	WG	son of Samuel and Mary Burgess; name spelled "Burges"	CR/Jan1913/34
Burley	Sarah	1738 Jun 1	m	WG	spouse Hugh Ferguson	CR/Oct1912/216
Burn	John	1739 Oct 14	bur	WG	month abbreviated "8br"	CR/Oct1912/219
Burnly	Priscilla	1732 Jun 18	m	WG	spin; spouse Samuel Marcus	CR/Jan1912/39
Burrows	Belinda	1730 Jan unk	bur	WG		CR/Jan1912/39
Burrows	Elizabeth	1730 Jan 11	bap	WG	dau of Jeremiah and Belinda Burrows	CR/Jan1912/37
Burrows	Jeremiah	1720 Oct 30	m	WG	spouse Belinda Heape; name spelled "Heap"	CR/Oct1911/186
Burrows	Mary Anne	1725 Mar 7	bap	WG	dau of Jeremiah and Belinda Burrows	CR/Jan1912/29
Burrows	Thomas	1728 Feb 18	bap	WG	dau of Jeremiah and Belinda Burrows	CR/Jan1912/34
Burrows	unk	1730 Jan 26	bur	WG	son of Jeremiah Burrows	CR/Jan1912/39
Butler	Anne	1734? Apr 26	b		dau of Thomas and Elizabeth Butler; year given as 17- but likely 1734 given her bap date	CR/Oct1911/176
Butler	Anne	1734 Jul 23	bap	WG	dau of Thomas and Elizabeth Butler	CR/Jul1912/155
Butler	Anne	1745 May 21	m	WG	spin; spouse John Miles	CR/Jan1913/30
Butler	Edward	1722 Jul 26	bap	WG	son of Edward and Mary Butler	CR/Jan1912/22
Butler	Elisha	1738 Sep 24	m	WG	spouse Elizabeth Miles, wid	CR/Oct1912/216
Butler	Elisha	1748 Jan 17	m	WG	spouse Mary Wright, wid; year given as 1747 (OS)	CR/Jan1913/35
Butler	Elizabeth	1733? Jan unk	b		dau of Thomas and Elizabeth Butler; year given as 17- but likely 1733 given her bap date	CR/Oct1911/177
Butler	Elizabeth	1733 Mar 19	bap	WG	dau of Thomas and Elizabeth Butler	CR/Apr1912/108
Butler	Elizabeth	1733 Mar 20	bur	WG	dau of Thomas and Elizabeth Butler	CR/Apr1912/108
Butler	Elizabeth	1733 Mar 27	bur	WG	wife of Thomas Butler, son of Richard Butler	CR/Apr1912/109
Butler	Elizabeth	1734 Jul 23	bap	WG	wife of Thomas Butler	CR/Jul1912/155
Butler	Elizabeth	1734 Jul 23	bap	WG	dau of Thomas and Elizabeth Butler	CR/Jul1912/155
Butler	Elizabeth	1736 Feb 29	bur	WG	wife of Thomas Butler, son of Richard Butler; dau of William Gibbs	CR/Jul1912/158
Butler	Elizabeth	1744 Feb 29	bap	WG	wife of William Butler, of St. Paul's Parish; per dipping	CR/Jan1913/26
Butler	Elizabeth	1748 Apr 10	m	WG	wid; spouse Dr. Robert De Arques	CR/Apr1913/88
Butler	Elizabeth	1749 Apr 23	m	WG	Sr.; [spin; spouse Stephen Elliott	CR/Apr1913/88
Butler	Hester	1722 Feb 24	m	WG	spin; spouse William Elliott Jr.	CR/Oct1911/187
Butler	Hester	1723 Sep 19	m	WG	Sr.; [this descriptive is usually used with men]; spouse William Elliott Sr.	CR/Jan1912/23
Butler	Mary	1733? Aug unk	b		dau of Thomas and Elizabeth Butler; year unk but likely 1733 given her bap date	CR/Oct1911/176

LAST	FIRST	DATE	EVENT	OFF. CLERGY	DESCRIPTION	SOURCE
Butler	Mary	1734 Jul 23	bap	WG	dau of Thomas and Elizabeth Butler	CR/Jul1912/155
Butler	Mary	1738 Jul 20	m	WG	spin; spouse Thomas Elliott Jr.	CR/Oct1912/216
Butler	Mary	1742 May 25	m	WG	spin; spouse Richard Wright	CR/Jan1913/23
Butler	Mary	1750 Jul 18	bur	WG	wife of Elisha Butler	CR/Apr1913/93
Butler	Moses	1722 Jan 7	bap	WG	son of unk Butler	CR/Jan1912/21
Butler	Rebecca	1728 Oct 30	m	WG	wid; spouse William Newball	CR/Jan1912/26
Butler	Rebecca	1733 Mar 12	m	WG	spin; spouse Josiah Baker	CR/Jan1912/39
Butler	Richard	1748 Sep 27	bur	iwom		CR/Apr1913/89
Butler	Sarah	1727 Sep 7	m	WG	spouse Daniel Cartwright	CR/Jan1912/25
Butler	Sarah	1737 May 8?	bap	WG	dau of Thomas Butler Sr. and Elizabeth Butler; transcriber questioned the day of the month	CR/Oct1912/213
Butler	Sarah	1748 Mar 9	bur	iwom	dau of Thomas Butler Sr., dec, and Elizabeth Butler	CR/Apr1913/85
Butler	Sarah	1759 Mar 5	bur	CM	wid	CR/Oct1913/210
Butler	Thomas	1732 Jun 13	m	WG	spouse Elizabeth Ladson, spin	CR/Jan1912/39
Butler	Thomas	1733? Oct 12	b		son of Thomas and Elizabeth Butler; year given as 173- but likely 1733 given his bap date	CR/Oct1911/176
Butler	Thomas	1734 Jul 23	bap	WG	son of Thomas and Elizabeth Butler	CR/Jul1912/155
Butler	Thomas	1738 Apr 16	m	WG	spouse Constant Fitch, wid	CR/Oct1912/216
Butler	Thomas	1747 Mar 6	bur	WG	son of Thomas Butler Sr., dec, and Elizabeth Butler	CR/Apr1913/85
Butler	William	1734? Feb unk	b		son of Thomas and Elizabeth Butler; year given as 17- but likely 1734 given his bap date	CR/Oct1911/177
Butler	William	1734 Jul 23	bap	WG	son of Thomas and Elizabeth Butler	CR/Jul1912/155
Butler	William	1738 Dec 1	m	WG	spouse Elizabeth Elliott, spin	CR/Oct1912/216
Butler	Abigail	1736 Nov 30	m	WG	spin; spouse John Watson	CR/Jul1912/160
Byrch	Edward	1731 Mar 29	bur	WG	Mr.	CR/Jan1912/40
					C	
Campbell	Esther	1738 Oct 26	bur	WG		CR/Oct1912/214
Campbell	Isabella	1750 Nov 7	bap	WG	dau of Honorah Campbell, a poor woman stranger; names spelled "Isebela" and "Campbel"	CR/Apr1913/95
Campbell	Sarah-Frances	1741 Feb 3	bap	WG	dau of Henry and Sarah Campbell; name spelled "ffrancis"	CR/Oct1912/220
Camplin	Elizabeth	1749 Nov 26	m	WG	spin; spouse William Sterland	CR/Apr1913/88
Cannon	Arnold	1754 Oct 31	m	AB	spouse Sarah Anger	CR/Apr1913/97
Cannon	James-Mathews	1760 unk	b		son of Henry and Susanah Cannon	CR/Oct1913/215
Cannon	James-Mathews	1760 Dec 28	bap	CM	son of Henry and Susanah Cannon	CR/Oct1913/217
Canty	Anne	1734 Jul 31	bap	WG	dau of Josiah and Elizabeth Canty	CR/Jul1912/155
Canty	Elizabeth	1736 Oct 2	bur	WG	transcriber noted that "Sindiana erased and Eliza: written over" the name	CR/Jul1912/158
Canty	George	1736 Oct 2	bap	WG	son of Josiah and Elizabeth Canty	CR/Jul1912/159

LAST	FIRST	DATE	EVENT	OFF. CLERGY	DESCRIPTION	SOURCE
Canty	James	1723 Jul 24	m	WG	spouse Elizabeth Stevens	CR/Jan1912/23
Canty	Josiah	1731 Oct 3	m	WG	spouse Elizabeth Boswood, spin	CR/Jan1912/38
Canty	Martha	1719 Jun 16	m	WG	spouse Charles Diston	CR/Oct1911/186
Canty	William	1732 Nov 6	b		son of Josiah and Elizabeth Canty	CR/Oct1911/183
Canty	William	1732 Nov 14	bap	WG	son of Josiah and Elizabeth Canty	CR/Apr1912/107
Capers	Rebecca	1735 Oct 25	bur	WG	dau of Richard Capers, of St. Paul's Parish	CR/Jul1912/158
Capers	unk	1729 May 1	bur	WG	son of Richard Capers, of Stono [St. Paul's Parish]	CR/Jan1912/32
Capers	William	1739 Nov 26	bur	WG	son of Richard Capers	CR/Oct1912/219
Carlisle	Naomi	1738 Jun 13	bap	WG	an adult woman	CR/Oct1912/215
Carlisle	Naomi	1738 Jun 13	m	WG	spouse Joseph Hasfort	CR/Oct1912/216
Carr	Hester	1740 Oct 28	bur	WG	wife of James Carr	CR/Jan1913/20
Carr	James	1732 Jan 26	m	WG	name spelled "Ker"; spouse Hester Gibbons	CR/Jan1912/39
Carr	Martha	1734 Jul 21	bap	WG	dau of James and Hester Carr; bap on James Island	CR/Jul1912/155
Carr	Mary	1729 May 16	bur	WG	wife of William Carr; bur on James Island	CR/Jan1912/32
Carr	Mary	1758 unk	bur	CM	wid	CR/Oct1913/210
Carr	Thomas	1736 Mar 14	bap	WG	son of James and Hester Carr; name spelled "Kerr"	CR/Jul1912/157
Carr	William	1728 Jan 24	m	WG	spouse Mary Ayres, wid	CR/Jan1912/25
Carr	William	1755 Oct 12	bur	CM		CR/Jul1913/154
Carroll	Margaret	1729 Dec 18	m	WG	of Goose Creek; name spelled "Caroll"; spouse John Andrew Deha	CR/Jan1912/38
Carter	Joseph	1739 Apr 8	bap	WG	son of Stephen and Sarah Carter	CR/Oct1912/217
Carter	Joseph	1739 Jul 11	bur	WG	son of Stephen and Sarah Carter	CR/Oct1912/218
Carter	Sarah	1740 Dec 24	m	WG	wid; spouse William Cockfield	CR/Oct1912/220
Carter	Stephen	1734 Apr 16	m	WG	spouse Sarah Barton, spin	CR/Apr1912/111
Carteret	Keziah	1744 Sep 11	m	WG	wid; name spelled "Cartret"; spouse William Ford	CR/Jan1913/30
Cartwright	Daniel	1727 Sep 7	m	WG	spouse Sarah Butler	CR/Jan1912/25
Cater	Benjamin	1750 Jun 11	m	WG	spouse Mary Bedon, spin	CR/Apr1913/89
Cattell	Andrew	1723 Mar 17	bap	WG	son of Peter and Catherine Cattell	CR/Jan1912/26
Cattell	Andrew	1745 Jul 14	m	WG	spouse Sarah Toomer, spin	CR/Jan1913/30
Cattell	Anne	1732 May 17	m	WG	spin; spouse William Cattell Jr.	CR/Jan1912/39
Cattell	Anne	1734 Feb 11	bap	WG	dau of William and Anne Cattell	CR/Jul1912/154
Cattell	Anne	1734 Apr 6	bur	WG	dau of William Cattell Jr.	CR/Apr1912/109
Cattell	Anne	1741 Aug 21	bap	WG	dau of John and Sarah Cattell	CR/Jan1913/21
Cattell	Anne	1743 Aug 23	bur	WG	wife of William Cattell Jr.; name spelled "Ann"	CR/Jan1913/24
Cattell	Anne	1751 Jan 4	bur	AK	wid	CR/Jul1913/147
Cattell	Anne	1759 Jan 26	m	CM	spin; spouse Abraham Remington	CR/Oct1913/214
Cattell	Arthur	1733 Jan 6	b		son of John and Sarah Cattell	CR/Oct1911/183
Cattell	Arthur	1733 Mar 7	bap	WG	son of John and Sarah Cattell	CR/Apr1912/108
Cattell	Arthur	1766 Mar 18	bur	iwom		CR/Jan1914/44
Cattell	Benjamin	1720 May 10	bur	WG		CR/Oct1911/187

LAST	FIRST	DATE	EVENT	OFF. CLERGY	DESCRIPTION	SOURCE
Cattell	Benjamin	1726 Feb 8	bap	WG	son of William and Mary Cattell	CR/Jan1912/29
Cattell	Benjamin	1726 Feb 10	bur	WG	son of William and Mary Cattell	CR/Jan1912/31
Cattell	Benjamin	1741 Apr 18	bur	WG	son of William Cattell Jr. and Anne Cattell	CR/Jan1913/20
Cattell	Benjamin	1751 Jul 13	b		son of William Cattell Jr. and Anne Cattell	CR/Apr1913/95
Cattell	Benjamin	1751 Oct 27	bap	JR	son of William Cattell Jr., dec, and Anne Cattell	CR/Apr1913/96
Cattell	Benjamin	1761 Jan 17	bur	CM		CR/Oct1913/217
Cattell	Benjamin	1772 Jun 25	m	JDuc	son of William Cattell Jr.; spouse Mary McCall, of Philadelphia	CR/Jan1914/50
Cattell	Benjamin	[1782-83]	d		one of ten entries at the end of the colonial register that noted deaths and burials but no dates; transcriber added the following note: "Benjamin Cattell's will was proved 10 January, 1783. Not dated, but signed about 21 April, 1782."	CR/Apr1914/105
Cattell	Benjamin-Godfrey	1722 Apr 2	bap	WG	son of William and Mary Cattell	CR/Jan1912/21
Cattell	Catherine	1744 Mar 25	m	WG	spin; spouse Charles Cattell	CR/Jan1913/29
Cattell	Charles	1724 Dec 26	bap	WG	son of William and Mary Cattell	CR/Jan1912/28
Cattell	Charles	1744 Mar 25	m	WG	spouse Catherine Cattell, spin	CR/Jan1913/29
Cattell	Charles	1758 Apr 9	bur	CM	[This is likely the Charles Cattell who served as parish churchwarden in 1752-53.]	CR/Oct1913/210
Cattell	Claudia	1735 Oct 23	m	WG	spin; name spelled "Clodia"; spouse John Mullrein	CR/Apr1912/112
Cattell	Edward	1728 Jul 15	bap	WG	son of William and Mary Cattell	CR/Jan1912/35
Cattell	Edward	1729 Apr 25	bur	WG	son of William Cattell	CR/Jan1912/32
Cattell	Elizabeth	1726 Feb 8	bap	WG	dau of William and Mary Cattell	CR/Jan1912/29
Cattell	Elizabeth	1726 Feb 10	bur	WG	dau of William and Mary Cattell	CR/Jan1912/31
Cattell	Jane	1739 Dec 14	bur	WG	dau of William Cattell Esq.	CR/Oct1912/222
Cattell	Jane	1742 Oct 4	bap	WG	day of William Cattell Jr. and Anne Cattell	CR/Jan1913/25
Cattell	Jane	1746 Oct 28	bur	WG	dau of William Cattell Jr.	CR/Apr1913/82
Cattell	John	1728 Apr 24	m	WG	spouse Sarah Hall, spin	CR/Jan1912/25
Cattell	John	1729 Feb 21	bap	WG	son of Peter and Catherine Cattell	CR/Jan1912/36
Cattell	John	1730 Dec 27	bap	WG	son of John and Sarah Cattell	CR/Apr1912/105
Cattell	John	1738 Jan 3	m	WG	Jr.; spouse Margaret Livingston, spin	CR/Jul1912/161
Cattell	John	1758 Jan 19	m	CM	son of Benjamin Cattell; spouse Mary Livingston, spin; name spelled "Levingston"	CR/Jul1913/154
Cattell	John	1758 May 14	bur	CM	son of Benjamin [Cattell]	CR/Oct1913/210
Cattell	John	1774 Mar 15 (Tue)	d		son of William Cattell	CR/Apr1914/103
Cattell	John	1774 Mar 17 (Thu)	bur	JDun	son of William Cattell	CR/Apr1914/103
Cattell	Lydia	1773 Oct 8	b		dau of Benjamin and Mary Cattell	CR/Apr1914/104
Cattell	Lydia	1774 Apr 5 (Tue)	bap	JDun	dau of Benjamin and Mary Cattell	CR/Apr1914/104
Cattell	Margaret	1770 Oct 17	bur	TP	wife of John Cattell	CR/Apr1914/99
Cattell	Martha	1729 Feb 9	bap	WG	dau of John and Sarah Cattell	CR/Jan1912/36
Cattell	Mary	1722 Apr 2	bap	WG	dau of William and Mary Cattell	CR/Jan1912/21

LAST	FIRST	DATE	EVENT	OFF. CLERGY	DESCRIPTION	SOURCE
Cattell	Mary	1729 Jan 24	bur	WG	wife of William Cattell	CR/Jan1912/32
Cattell	Mary	1735 Jul 19	bap	WG	dau of William Cattell Jr. and Anne Cattell	CR/Jul1912/156
Cattell	Mary	1739 Jan 22	bur	WG	dau of William Cattell Jr. and Anne Cattell	CR/Oct1912/214
Cattell	Mary	1740 Sep 2	m	WG	spin; spouse William Walter	CR/Oct1912/220
Cattell	Mary	1744 Dec 26	b		dau of Charles and Katherine Cattell	CR/Jan1913/27
Cattell	Mary	1745 May 3	bap	WG	dau of Charles and Katherine Cattell; priv bap	CR/Jan1913/29
Cattell	Mary	1748 Sep 7	bur	WC	dau of Charles and Katherine Cattell	CR/Apr1913/89
Cattell	Mary	1761 Apr 30	m	WS	wid; spouse Thomas Slan	CR/Oct1913/214
Cattell	Peter	1722 Oct 13	bap	WG	son of William and Mary Cattell	CR/Jan1912/22
Cattell	Peter	1726 Mar 11	bap	WG	son of Peter and Catherine Cattell	CR/Jan1912/29
Cattell	Peter	1729 Feb 21	bur	WG	Sr.	CR/Jan1912/32
Cattell	Robert-Hall	1739 Jul 13	bap	WG	son of John and Sarah Cattell	CR/Oct1912/218
Cattell	Sarah	1737 Jan 25	bap	WG	dau of John and Sarah Cattell; name spelled "Cattall"	CR/Jul1912/160
Cattell	Sarah	1737 Feb 17	m	WG	spin; spouse John Drayton	CR/Jul1912/160
Cattell	Sarah	1739 Jan 22	bap	WG	dau of William Cattell Jr. and Anne Cattell	CR/Oct1912/217
Cattell	Sarah	1739 Aug 4	bur	WG	dau of William Cattell Jr. and Anne Cattell	CR/Oct1912/218
Cattell	Sarah	1742 Jan 20	bur	WG	wife of John Cattell Sr.; year given as 1741 (OS)	CR/Jan1913/24
Cattell	Sarah	1746 Aug 16	b		dau of Peter and Mary Cattell; name spelled "Petter"	CR/Apr1913/82
Cattell	Sarah	1747 Feb 16	bap	WG	dau of Peter and Mary Cattell; name spelled "Petter"	CR/Apr1913/84
Cattell	Sarah	1747 Feb 20	bur	WG	dau of Peter and Mary Cattell; name spelled "Petter"	CR/Apr1913/85
Cattell	Sarah	1748 Mar 29	bap	WG	adult; wid of Andrew Cattell	CR/Apr1913/87
Cattell	Sarah	1773 Jun 17	m	unk	spouse Mr. George Mullins	CR/Apr1914/101
Cattell	Thomas	1749 Aug 8	b		son of Peter and Mary Cattell; name spelled "Petter"	CR/Apr1913/91
Cattell	Thomas	1749 Aug 8	bap	WG	son of Peter and Mary Cattell; bap on b day; name spelled "Petter"	CR/Apr1913/92
Cattell	unk	1750 Aug 18	bur	iwom	dau of William Cattell Jr. and Anne Cattell; name spelled "Ann"	CR/Apr1913/93
Cattell	William	1732 May 17	m	WG	Jr.; spouse Anne Cattell, spin; [This is likely the William Cattell who developed the speculative St. Andrews Town, which lay between the parish church and Ashley Ferry Town. It is doubtful that St. Andrews Town made it much past the planning stages.]	CR/Jan1912/39
Cattell	William	1736 Apr 12	b		son of William Cattell Jr. and and Anne Cattell; name spelled "Cattiel"	CR/Oct1911/178
Cattell	William	1736 Jul 19	bap	WG	son of William Cattell Jr. and Anne Cattell	CR/Jul1912/159
Cattell	William	1737 Jul 15	bur	WG	son of William Cattell Jr. and Anne Cattell	CR/Jul1912/161
Cattell	William	1746 Jul 31	m	WG	Jr.; spouse Ann Frasier, spin; m at Goose Creek	CR/Jan1913/35
Cattell	William	1751 Aug 4	bur	WC	Jr.; Esq.; [William Cattell Jr. served as parish churchwarden in 1746-47.]	CR/Jul1913/148

LAST	FIRST	DATE	EVENT	OFF. CLERGY	DESCRIPTION	SOURCE
Cattell	William	1752 Aug 19	bur	CM	Sr.; [William Cattell Sr. was a parish churchwarden from 1716 to 1730. He held extensive land holdings in St. Andrew's, St. George's, and St. Paul's parishes. He grew rice, indigo, and corn, and was a successful merchant in Charles Town. The *South Carolina Gazette* published his death notice on Aug 24, 1752: "On Tuesday last died, in the 70th year of age, William Cattell, Esq., one of the first settlers and richest men of the Province."]	CR/Jul1913/148
Cattell	William	1767 Mar 8	m	JDW	son of William Cattell Jr.; spouse Sabina Lynch, spin; [William Cattell III was parish churchwarden in 1771-72.]	CR/Jan1914/44
Cattell	William	[1778 May 7]	d		Col.; one of ten entries at the end of the colonial register that noted deaths and burials but no dates; transcriber included the following death notice from the *South Carolina and American General Gazette* , May 7, 1778: "In the 31st year of his age, William Cattell, Esq; Lieut. Col. of the First Regiment of South Carolina, on the Continental Establishment, and Member of Assembly for the Parish of St. Andrew."	CR/Apr1914/105
Champneys	Frances	1737 Dec 13	bap	WG	dau of John and Mary Champneys	CR/Oct1912/213
Champneys	Frances	1737 Dec 14	bur	WG	dau of John and Mary Champneys	CR/Oct1912/214
Champneys	John	1731 Aug 31	m	WG	spouse Mary Musgrove, spin	CR/Jan1912/38
Champneys	John	1732 May 29	b		son of John and Mary Champneys	CR/Oct1911/183
Champneys	John	1732 Jul 10	bap	WG	son of John and Mary Champneys	CR/Apr1912/107
Champneys	John	1740 May 3	bur	WG	son of John and Mary Champneys	CR/Oct1912/223
Champneys	John	1741 Jan 7	m	WG	spouse Sarah Saunders, spin	CR/Oct1912/220
Champneys	John	1743 Dec 28	b		son of John and Sarah Champneys; the register includes two separate entries of John's b, each with the same date	CR/Jan1913/27 and 33
Champneys	John	1744 Apr 15	bap	WG	son of John and Sarah Champneys; priv bap	CR/Jan1913/28
Champneys	Mary	1734? Apr 28	b		dau of John and Mary Champneys; no year given but 1734 seems likely given her bap date	CR/Oct1911/177
Champneys	Mary	1734 Aug 26	bap	WG	dau of John and Mary Champneys	CR/Jul1912/155
Champneys	Mary	1737 Sep 25	bur	WG	dau of John and Mary Champneys	CR/Jul1912/162
Champneys	Mary	1738 Sep 17	bur	WG	wife of John Champneys	CR/Oct1912/214
Champneys	Sarah	1742 Feb 3	bap	WG	dau of John and Sarah Champneys; priv bap	CR/Jan1913/22
Champneys	Sarah	1745 Aug 23	bur	WG	dau of John and Sarah Champneys	CR/Jan1913/31
Champneys	Sarah	1750 Jul 5	bur	WG	dau of John and Sarah Champneys [likely a second dau named Sarah]	CR/Apr1913/93
Champneys	William	1736 Oct 20	bap	WG	son of John and Mary Champneys	CR/Jul1912/159
Champneys	William	1738 Aug 11	bur	WG	son of John and Mary Champneys	CR/Oct1912/214
Champneys	William	1745 Nov 7	b		son of John and Sarah Champneys	CR/Jan1913/33
Champneys	William	1746 Jun 7	bap	WG	son of John and Sarah Champneys; priv bap	CR/Jan1913/34

LAST	FIRST	DATE	EVENT	OFF. CLERGY	DESCRIPTION	SOURCE
Chapelle	Elizabeth	1762 Oct unk	m	RS-SP	wid; name spelled "Cha :pell"; spouse John Godfrey	CR/Oct1913/215
Chapman	Anne	1722 Sep 2	bap	WG	dau of William and Mary Chapman	CR/Jan1912/22
Chapman	Anne	1745 Nov 5	b		dau of William and Margaret Chapman	CR/Jan1913/32
Chapman	Anne	1746 Oct 1	bur	WG	dau of William and Margaret Chapman; names spelled "Ann" and "Margret"	CR/Apr1913/82
Chapman	Anne	1761 Aug 17	b		dau of William and Eleanor Chapman; name spelled "Elenor"	CR/Oct1913/215
Chapman	Anne	1761 Nov 22	bap	CM	dau of William and Eleanor Chapman; name spelled "Elenor"	CR/Oct1913/217
Chapman	Catherine	1729 Apr 13	bap	WG	dau of William and Mary Chapman	CR/Jan1912/36
Chapman	Charles	1741 Dec 11	bap	WG	son of William and Mary Chapman	CR/Jan1913/21
Chapman	Christopher	1749 Mar 7	b		son of William and Mary Chapman	CR/Apr1913/91
Chapman	Christopher	1750 Mar 25	bap	WG	son of William and Mary Chapman	CR/Apr1913/92
Chapman	Dewe	1740 summer?	bap	WG	son of William Chapman Sr. and Mary Chapman; month and day not given, but entry falls between those in Jun and Aug 1740	CR/Oct1912/220
Chapman	Elizabeth	1735 Aug 24	bap	WG	dau of William and Mary Chapman	CR/Jul1912/157
Chapman	Elizabeth	1752 Jul 9	m	CM	spin; spouse Thomas Godfrey als Garnier; name given as "Godfrey als Garnear"	CR/Apr1913/96
Chapman	Elizabeth	1757 Oct 24	bur	CM	wife of William Chapman	CR/Jul1913/158
Chapman	George	1725 Feb 28	bap	WG	son of William and Mary Chapman	CR/Jan1912/29
Chapman	Jane	1726 Jun 12	bap	WG	dau of William and Mary Chapman	CR/Jan1912/32
Chapman	Jane	1751 Jun 6	m	AK	spouse Christopher Guy	CR/Apr1913/89
Chapman	Jane	1755 Jun 5	b		dau of William and Mary Chapman; name spelled "Jean"	CR/Jul1913/156
Chapman	John	1733 Oct 23	bap	WG	son of William and Mary Chapman	CR/Jul1912/154
Chapman	Joseph	1749 Dec 27	b		son of Katherine Chapman	CR/Apr1913/91
Chapman	Joseph	1750 Apr 22	bap	WG	son of Katherine Chapman	CR/Apr1913/93
Chapman	Margaret	1748 Feb 2	bur	WG	wife of William Chapman; name spelled "Margret"	CR/Apr1913/85
Chapman	Martha	1731 Feb 14	bap	WG	dau of William and Mary Chapman	CR/Apr1912/105
Chapman	Martha	1746 Feb 25	bur	WG	dau of William Chapman Sr.	CR/Apr1913/81
Chapman	Mary	1721 May 17	bap	WG	dau of William Chapman	CR/Oct1911/179
Chapman	Mary	1724 Jan 23	m	WG	spouse Joseph Elliott; name spelled "Elliot"	CR/Jan1912/24
Chapman	Mary	1742 Mar 6	bap	WO	dau of William Chapman Jr. and Mary Chapman	CR/Jan1913/22
Chapman	Mary	1743 Nov 5	bur	WG	wife of William Chapman Sr.	CR/Jan1913/25
Chapman	Mary	1744 May 14	m	WG	spin; spouse John Godfrey	CR/Jan1913/29
Chapman	Mary	1759 Sep 19	b		dau of William and Eleanor Chapman; name spelled "Eloner"	CR/Oct1913/212
Chapman	Mary	1759 Nov 18	bap	CM	dau of William and Eleanor Chapman; name spelled "Eloner"	CR/Oct1913/213
Chapman	Mary	1762 Feb 11	bur	iwom	dau of William and Eleanor Chapman; name spelled "Elener"	CR/Jan1914/39
Chapman	Rebecca	1743 Nov 30	b		dau of William Chapman Jr. and Mary Chapman	CR/Jan1913/27
Chapman	Rebecca	1744 Jan 1	bap	WG	dau of William Chapman Jr. and Mary Chapman	CR/Jan1913/26
Chapman	Rebecca	1765 Jun 24	m	JDW	spin; spouse Stephen Evans; names spelled "Rebeccah" and "Evins"; m at Charles Town	CR/Jan1914/43

LAST	FIRST	DATE	EVENT	OFF. CLERGY	DESCRIPTION	SOURCE
Chapman	Sarah	1733 Mar 4	bap	WG	dau of William and Mary Chapman	CR/Apr1912/107
Chapman	Sarah	1745? unk	b		dau of William Chapman Jr. and Mary Chapman; transcriber noted "[date omitted]" but 1745 would be likely given her bap date	CR/Jan1913/28
Chapman	Sarah	1745 Aug unk	bap	WG	dau of William Chapman Jr. and Mary Chapman; priv bap	CR/Jan1913/29
Chapman	Sarah	1747 Sep 25	bur	WG	dau of William Chapman Jr. and Mary Chapman	CR/Apr1913/85
Chapman	Thomas	1738 Jan 1	bap	WG	son of William and Mary Chapman	CR/Oct1912/214
Chapman	William	1741 May 10	m	WO	of James Island; spouse Mary Guy, spin	CR/Oct1912/220
Chapman	William	1742 Jul 12	m	WG	spouse Margaret Parsons, spin; name spelled "Margarett"	CR/Jan1913/23
Chapman	William	1748 unk?	b		son of William Chapman Jr. and Mary Chapman; year given as 174- but likely 1748 given his bap date	CR/Apr1913/86
Chapman	William	1748 Dec 1	bap	WG	son of William Chapman Jr. and Mary Chapman	CR/Apr1913/88
Chapman	William	1750 Feb 14	m	WG	spouse Elizabeth Brown, spin	CR/Apr1913/89
Chapman	William	1750 Oct 27	bur	iwom	Sr.; [of] James Island	CR/Apr1913/94
Chapman	William	1758 Oct 19	m	CM	Sr.; spouse Eleanor Harris, wid; name spelled "Elenor"; transcriber added "[sic]" after "William Chapman Sr." likely because another entry listed his burial in 1750	CR/Jul1913/154
Chapman	William-Parsons	1743 Aug 29	b		son of William and Margaret Chapman	CR/Jan1913/32
Chardon	Isaac	1731? Nov 6	m	WG	spouse Mary Woodward, spin; the year 1731 might be questionable, since the entries around this one date to 1735-36	CR/Apr1912/112
Chardon	Isaac	1737 Jan 14	bur	WG	year given as 1736 (OS)	CR/Jul1912/161
Chardon	Sarah	1736 Oct 24	bap	WG	dau of Isaac and Mary Chardon; illogical b and bap dates are listed as found in the register	CR/Jul1912/160
Chardon	Sarah	1739 Oct 19	b		dau of Isaac and Mary Chardon; illogical b and bap dates are listed as found in the register	CR/Oct1911/184
Cheatham	Sarah	1732 Aug 6	m	WG	wid; spouse Edward Simpson	CR/Jan1912/39
Cheatham	William	1731 Feb 22	m	WG	spouse Sarah Fuller	CR/Jan1912/38
Cheatham	William	1731 Jul 10	bur	WG	Mr.	CR/Jan1912/40
Cheeseman	Elizabeth	1745 Aug 26	bur	WG	wid	CR/Jan1913/31
Cheshire	James	1745 Oct 14	m	WG	name spelled "Chesheiar"; spouse Mary Davis	CR/Jan1913/30
Cheshire	James	1746 Dec 3	bur	WG		CR/Apr1913/82
Cheshire	Mary	1747 Mar 1	m	WG	wid; spouse Thomas Gearing; name spelled "Goring"	CR/Jan1913/35
Childs	Benjamin	1726 Jan 13	m	WG	name spelled "Bengemen"; spouse Hanna Ellett	CR/Jan1912/24
Childs	Mary	1750 Jan 18	m	WG	spin; spouse John Ansley; year given as 1749 (OS)	CR/Apr1913/89
Clare	Hannah	1722 Jul 22	bap	WG	dau of Joseph and Leah Clare; name spelled "Clair"	CR/Jan1912/22
Clare	Jane	1732 Nov 3	m	WG	spin; spouse Edward Hill	CR/Jan1912/39
Clare	Leah	1726 Feb 1	m	WG	spouse Thomas Holman; name spelled "Holeman"	CR/Jan1912/24
Clare	Rachel	1734 Jun 2	m	WG	spin; spouse William Holman	CR/Apr1912/111
Clark	Elizabeth	1744 Jan 3	b		dau of John and Elizabeth Clark; name spelled "Clerk"	CR/Jan1913/27
Clark	Elizabeth	1744 Jan 27	bap	WG	dau of John and Elizabeth Clark; name spelled "Clerk"	CR/Jan1913/26

LAST	FIRST	DATE	EVENT	OFF. CLERGY	DESCRIPTION	SOURCE
Clark	Elizabeth	1748 Oct 2	bur	WG	dau of John and Elizabeth Clark	CR/Apr1913/89
Clark	Elizabeth	1753 Nov 24	m	CM	spouse Dr. William Scott	CR/Apr1913/97
Clark	Jane	1745 Jan 24	bur	WG	name spelled "Clerk"	CR/Jan1913/31
Clark	John	1743 Sep 10	m	WG	spouse Elizabeth Bowman, wid	CR/Jan1913/24
Clark	John	1750 Aug 21	bur	WG		CR/Apr1913/94
Clark	Sarah	1722 Aug 7	m	WG	spouse Francis Ladson	CR/Jan1912/23
Clay	Elizabeth	1725 Oct 13	m	WG	spouse Abram Musheau; names spelled "Elesabeth" and "Morsheo"	CR/Jan1912/24
Clay	Elizabeth	1744 Mar 23	bur	WG	wid	CR/Jan1913/25
Clay	Mary	1720 Jan-Feb?	m	WG	spouse Philip Evans; no date given but this entry is listed with others of Jan-Feb 1720	CR/Oct1911/186
Clay	Richard	1743 Mar 24	bur	WG		CR/Jan1913/24
Clay	unk	1719-20 unk?	bur	WG	Capt.; no date given but this entry is listed with others of 1719-20	CR/Oct1911/187
Clay	William	1740 Dec 15	bur	WG		CR/Jan1913/20
Claypool	John	1756 unk?	b		son of Josiah and Sarah Claypool; date not given but likely 1756 given his bap date	CR/Jul1913/155
Claypool	John	1756 Sep 15	bap	CM	son of Josiah and Sarah Claypool	CR/Jul1913/156
Claypool	John	1756 Oct 16	bur	CM	son of Josiah and Sarah Claypool	CR/Jul1913/157
Claypool	Rebecca	1750 Oct 26	bur	WG	dau of Joseph and unk Claypool; name spelled "Rebeca"	CR/Apr1913/94
Claypool	Thomas	1757 Oct 23	bur	iwom	son of Josiah Claypool, dec, and Sarah Claypool	CR/Jul1913/158
Clemens	Daniel	1745 Oct 19	bur	iwom	son of James and Elizabeth Clemens; bur at Mr. Cheshire's; name spelled "Cheshiere's"; Rev. Guy was absent	CR/Jan1913/31
Clifford	Anne	1721 Dec 14	bap	WG	dau of Benjamin and Sarah Clifford	CR/Oct1911/180
Clifford	William	1738 Jun 22	m	WG	spouse Mary Parker, spin	CR/Oct1912/216
Clift	Sarah	1719 Jul 8	m	WG	spouse John Perry	CR/Oct1911/186
Clinch	Michael	1719 Feb 6	m	WG	spouse Elizabeth Stow, wid	CR/Oct1911/185
Clogy	Mary	1726 Jul 25	m	WG	spin; spouse Thomas Drummond	CR/Jan1912/24
Cockfield	John	1740 Oct 6	m	WG	spouse Anne Barton, spin	CR/Oct1912/220
Cockfield	Moses	1733 Apr 3	bap	WG	adult; son of John Cockfield	CR/Apr1912/108
Cockfield	William	1740 Dec 24	m	WG	spouse Sarah Carter, wid	CR/Oct1912/220
Cockran	Mary	1729 Apr 27	m	WG	spin; of St. Paul's Parish; spouse James Smith	CR/Jan1912/37
Codner	Grace	1763 Dec 22	m	CM	spin; spouse John Ash	CR/Jan1914/43
Coffin	James	1774 Feb 22 (Tue)	d			CR/Apr1914/103
Coffin	James	1774 Feb 24 [Thu]	bur	unk		CR/Apr1914/103
Coffin	Susannah Wilson	1774 Jan 16	bap	OP	dau of James and Sidney Coffin; name spelled "Susanah"	CR/Apr1914/104
Collins	Hannah	1744 Dec 20	m	WG	wid; spouse John Witter	CR/Jan1913/30
Connolly	David	1757 Mar 23	m	CM	spouse Sarah Mortimer; names spelled "Conoley" and "Mortimore"	CR/Jul1913/154
Connolly	John	1758 Feb 11	b		son of David and Sarah Connolly; name spelled "Conoly"	CR/Oct1913/211
Connolly	Judith	1772 unk	m	CES	3tp; name spelled "Connely"; spouse George Cree	CR/Jan1914/50
Conway	Elizabeth	1720 Oct 24	m	WG	spouse George Norton	CR/Oct1911/186

LAST	FIRST	DATE	EVENT	OFF. CLERGY	DESCRIPTION	SOURCE
Conyers	Mary	1728 Oct 7	bap	WG	dau of unk and Hannah Conyers	CR/Jan1912/35
Conyers	Mary	1729 Jan 16	bur	WG	dau of Hannah Conyers	CR/Jan1912/32
Cook	Edmond	1723 May 1	bur	WG		CR/Oct1911/188
Cook	George	1739 Jun 2	m	WG	spouse Elizabeth Hull, spin	CR/Oct1912/219
Cook	George	1744 Jan 22	bur	WG		CR/Jan1913/25
Cook	William	1742 Aug 27	bap	WG	son of George and Elizabeth Cook; name spelled "Coock"	CR/Jan1913/22
Cooper	Elizabeth	1747 Aug 6	m	AG	spin; of St. James, Goose Creek, Parish; spouse Rev. William Guy; m in Charles Town; transcriber added full date from St. Philip's register	CR/Jan1913/35
Coppin	Elizabeth	1726 Mar 6	m	WG	name spelled "Elesebeth"; spouse Thomas Rose	CR/Jan1912/24
Cosing	James	1746 Oct 23	m	WG	spouse Mary Godwin, spin	CR/Jan1913/35
Cousins	John	1722 Jan 4	m	WG	spouse Elizabeth Shann	CR/Oct1911/187
Crawford	Margaret	1740 Feb 12	bur	WG	dau of Mrs. unk Crawford; name spelled "Margret"; year given as 1739 (OS)	CR/Oct1912/222
Crawford	Samuel	1731 Oct 25	bur	WG	Mr.	CR/Jan1912/40
Crawford	Sarah	1730 Apr 15	bur	WG	dau of Samuel Crawford	CR/Jan1912/39
Crawford	unk	1740 Feb 6	bur	WG	Mrs., wid; year given as 1739 (OS)	CR/Oct1912/222
Crawford	Violet	1748 Mar 10	m	WG	spin; spouse Thomas Juckes; names spelled "Violets" and "Jucks"	CR/Apr1913/88
Cree	George	1772 unk	m	CES	3tp; spouse Judith Connolly; name spelled "Connely"	CR/Jan1914/50
Creek	Elizabeth	1723 Jul 24	m	WG	spouse Robert Kendal	CR/Jan1912/23
Creighton	Anne	1721 Mar 23	m	WG	spouse William Branford; name spelled "Brandford"	CR/Oct1911/187
Cremer	Mark	1757 Jun 25	bur	CM		CR/Jul1913/157
Crofts	unk	1728 Sep 8	bur	WG	"One Crofts, An apprentice [young indentured servant] of Mr. Wells (bound out by Coll: Bull)"	CR/Jan1912/31
Croomy	Catherine	1730 Apr 5	m	WG	spin; spouse Jonathan Daniel	CR/Jan1912/38
Croskeys	Anne	1720 Jun 6	m	WG	spouse Samuel Frith	CR/Oct1911/186
Croskeys	Anne	1733 Oct 23	bap	WG	dau of Joseph and Martha Croskeys	CR/Jul1912/154
Croskeys	Elizabeth	1720 Jan 2	m	WG	spouse Jospeh Dill	CR/Oct1911/186
Croskeys	John	1721 Aug 12	m	WG	name spelled "Croskey"; spouse Elizabeth Hill	CR/Oct1911/187
Croskeys	John	1758 Oct 19	m	CM	spouse Jemima Manning, spin	CR/Jul1913/154
Croskeys	Margaret	1740 May 8	m	WG	spin; spouse Bethel Dews	CR/Oct1912/220
Croskeys	Susannah	1733 Oct 23	bap	WG	dau of Joseph and Martha Croskeys; name spelled "Susanah"	CR/Jul1912/154
Croskeys	Thomas	1722 Nov 29	m	WG	spouse Elizabeth Gantlett	CR/Jan1912/23
Crubin	Anne	1734? Sep 3	b		dau of Charles and Elizabeth Crubin; name spelled "Ann"; year given as 173- but likely 1734 given her bap date	CR/Oct1911/177
Crubin	Anne	1735 Mar 19	bap	WG	dau of Charles and Elizabeth Crubin	CR/Jul1912/156
Crubin	Anne	1735 Jun 12	bur	WG	dau of Charles Crubin; name spelled "Ann"	CR/Jul1912/157
Crubin	Charles	1735 Jan 31	bur	WG		CR/Apr1912/110
Crubin	Elizabeth	1729 Aug 31	bap	WG	dau of Charles and Elizabeth Crubin	CR/Jan1912/36
Crubin	Elizabeth	1734 Sep 3	bur	WG	dau of Charles and Elizabeth Crubin	CR/Apr1912/109

LAST	FIRST	DATE	EVENT	OFF. CLERGY	DESCRIPTION	SOURCE
Crubin	Elizabeth	1735 Jun 7	m	WG	wid; spouse Robert Bowman	CR/Apr1912/111
Crubin	Sarah	1732 Jun 13	b		dau of Charles and Elizabeth Crubin	CR/Oct1911/183
Crubin	Sarah	1732 Oct 11	bap	WG	dau of Charles and Elizabeth Crubin	CR/Apr1912/107
Crubin	Sarah	1745 Oct 13	m	WG	spin; spouse George Bodington	CR/Jan1913/30
Crubin	Thomas	1731 Apr 15	bur	WG	son of Charles and Elizabeth Crubin	CR/Jan1912/40
Culp	Ann	1751 Oct 27	b		dau of Philip and Christian Culp	CR/Apr1913/95
Culp	Ann	1752 Feb 2	bap	CM?	dau of Philip and Christian Culp; Rev. Charles Martyn wrote in a letter to England on Feb 14, 1752, that he had received "a joyful and kind reception from the Gentlemen [vestry?] in St. Andrew's Parish" after he had arrived from England; perhaps he baptized this child along with Mary Smith on the same day.	CR/Apr1913/96
Culp	Mary	1757 Jan 27	b		dau of Philip and Christian Culp	CR/Jul1913/156
Culp	Mary	1757 Apr 3	bap	CM	dau of Philip and Christian Culp	CR/Jul1913/157
Culp	Philip	1754 Feb 14	b		son of Philip and Christian Culp	CR/Jul1913/151
Culp	Philip	1754 Apr 7	bap	CM	son of Philip and Christian Culp	CR/Jul1913/152
					D	
Dandridge	Mary	1734 Jun 27	m	WG	spin; spouse Samuel West	CR/Apr1912/111
Daniel	Catherine	1732 Feb 22	m	WG	wid; spouse Peter Furcher	CR/Jan1912/39
Daniel	John	1728 Sep 12	m	WG	spouse Martha Wells, spin	CR/Jan1912/25
Daniel	John	1736 Jan 22	m	WG	spouse Sarah Raven, spin	CR/Apr1912/112
Daniel	Jonathan	1730 Apr 5	m	WG	spouse Catherine Croomy, spin	CR/Jan1912/38
Dart	John	1726 Aug 19	m	WG	spouse Hannah Livingston, wid	CR/Jan1912/24
Darvil	Ebsworth	1747 Jan 29	bur	WG	bur on James Island	CR/Apr1913/84
Davis	Margaret	1746 Sep 30	bur	WG	a poor woman buried per the parish at Mr. Clark's; name spelled "Margret"	CR/Apr1913/82
Davis	Mary	1745 Oct 14	m	WG	spouse James Cheshire; name spelled "Chesheiar"	CR/Jan1913/30
De Arques	Elizabeth	1750 Jun 19	m	WG	wid; name spelled "D'Arques"; spouse Robert Yonge	CR/Apr1913/89
De Arques	Robert	1748 Apr 10	m	WG	Dr.; spouse Elizabeth Butler, wid	CR/Apr1913/88
De Arques	Robert	1748 May 2	bur	WG	Dr.	CR/Apr1913/85
Dearing	Colmondley	1758 Oct 31	m	RS-SP	Dr.; spouse Elizabeth Bellinger, wid	CR/Oct1913/214
Dearing	Sarah	1762 Oct 23	bur	CM	wife of Dr. Colmondley Dearing; names spelled "Cholmondely" and "Dering"	CR/Jan1914/40
Deer	Jael	1727 Jul 9	m	WG	spouse Rice Edwards	CR/Jan1912/25
Deha	John Andrew	1729 Dec 18	m	WG	spouse Margaret Carroll, of Goose Creek; name spelled "Caroll"	CR/Jan1912/38
Delony	Ann	1746 Jun 13	m	WG	spin; name spelled "Deloney"; spouse Joseph Williams	CR/Jan1913/34
Delony	Arthur	1735 Mar 26	bap	WG	son of John and Mary Delony; name spelled "Deloney"	CR/Jul1912/156
Delony	Arthur	1759 Feb 19	m	CM	names spelled "Aurthur" and "Deloney"; spouse Sarah Bodington, wid	CR/Oct1913/214

LAST	FIRST	DATE	EVENT	OFF. CLERGY	DESCRIPTION	SOURCE
Delony	Arthur	1773 Oct 26	d		name spelled "Deloney"	CR/Apr1914/103
Delony	Arthur	1773 Oct 27	bur	unk	name spelled "Deloney"	CR/Apr1914/103
Delony	John	1724 Nov 26	m	WG	name spelled "Delonay"; spouse Mary Tucker, spin	CR/Jan1912/24
Delony	John	1733 Jun 10	bap	WG	son of John and Mary Delony	CR/Apr1912/108
Delony	John	1733 Oct 13	bur	WG	son of John Delony	CR/Apr1912/109
Delony	Mary	1730 Aug 24	bap	WG	dau of John and Mary Delony	CR/Apr1912/104
Delony	Mary	1730 Aug 26	bur	WG	dau of John and Mary Delony	CR/Jan1912/40
Delony	Mary	1744 Jan 28	m	WG	wid; spouse John Smith	CR/Jan1913/24
Delony	Susannah	1727 May 21	bap	WG	dau of John and Mary Delony	CR/Jan1912/34
Delony	Susannah	1742 Jan 17	bur	WG	dau of Mary Delony, wid; name spelled "Susanah"; year given as 1741 (OS)	CR/Jan1913/24
Delony	William	1732 Jan 10	b		son of John and Mary Delony	CR/Oct1911/182
Delony	William	1732 Mar 31	bap	WG	son of John and Mary Delony	CR/Apr1912/106
Dent	Margaret	1744 Jun 23	m	WG	wid; spouse John Friley	CR/Jan1913/29
Deveaux	Andrew	1723 Jun 18	m	WG	spouse Hannah Girardeau; name spelled "Girerdeau"	CR/Jan1912/23
Deveaux	Jane	1743 Mar 6	b		dau of John and Sarah Deveaux; name spelled "Deavoux"; year given as 1742 (OS); the register includes two separate entries of Jane's b, each with the same date	CR/Oct1911/185; CR/Jan1913/27
Deveaux	Jane	1744 May 11	bap	WG	dau of John and Sarah Deveaux; name spelled "Deveauxe"	CR/Jan1913/28
Deveaux	Peter	1746 Feb 11	b		son of John and Sarah Deveaux; name spelled "Petter"; year given as 1745 (OS); illogical b and b dates are listed as found in the register	CR/Jan1913/32
Deveaux	Peter	1745 Feb 11	bap	WG	son of John and Sarah Deveaux; name spelled "Petter"; year given as 1744 (OS); illogical b and b dates are listed as found in the register	CR/Jan1913/29
Deveaux	unk	1730 Jan 24	bur	WG	Mrs.	CR/Jan1912/39
Dews	Bethel	1719 Jan 21	bap	WG	son of Robert and Mary Dews	CR/Oct1911/178
Dews	Bethel	1740 May 8	m	WG	spouse Margaret Croskeys, spin	CR/Oct1912/220
Dickens	Mary	1727 Dec 21	m	WG	3tp; spouse George Mugford	CR/Jan1912/25
Dill	Anne	1731 Feb 14	bap	WG	dau of Joseph and Elizabeth Dill; name spelled "Dell"	CR/Apr1912/105
Dill	Elizabeth	1721 May 17	bap	WG	dau of Joseph and Elizabeth Dill	CR/Oct1911/179
Dill	John	1727 Sep 24	bap	WG	son of Joseph and Elizabeth Dill; name spelled "Dell"	CR/Jan1912/34
Dill	Joseph	1720 Jan 2	m	WG	spouse Elizabeth Croskeys	CR/Oct1911/186
Dill	Joseph	1725 Feb 28	bap	WG	son of Joseph and Elizabeth Dill; name spelled "Dell"	CR/Jan1912/29
Dill	Martha	1733 Mar 4	bap	WG	dau of Elizabeth Dill; name spelled "Dell"	CR/Apr1912/108
Dill	Mary	1724 Aug 30	bap	WG	dau of Joseph and Elizabeth Dill	CR/Jan1912/27
Dill	Mary	1747 Aug 2	m	WG	spouse William Rivers	CR/Jan1913/35
Dingle	Elizabeth	1733 Apr 12	m	WG	wid; of St. Bartholomew's Parish; spouse Isaac Stewart	CR/Apr1912/110
Diston	Charles	1719 Jun 16	m	WG	spouse Martha Canty	CR/Oct1911/186

LAST	FIRST	DATE	EVENT	OFF. CLERGY	DESCRIPTION	SOURCE
Dodson	Mary	1733 Sep 4	m	WG	spin; spouse Francis Varnod, clerk	CR/Apr1912/110
Donavan	Mary	1726 Oct 14	m	WG	spin; name spelled "Dunavan"; spouse William Bellinger, wid	CR/Jan1912/25
Doyell	Priscilla	1737 Dec 17	bur	WG	wife of Edward Doyell	CR/Oct1912/214
Drake	Edward	1726 Jun 16	b		son of Samuel and Mary Drake	CR/Oct1911/182
Drake	Elizabeth	1724 Aug 26	b		dau of Samuel and Mary Drake	CR/Oct1911/182
Drake	Mary	1728 Nov 19	b		dau of Samuel and Mary Drake	CR/Oct1911/182
Drake	Samuel	1727 Oct 9	b		son of Samuel and Mary Drake	CR/Oct1911/182
Drake	Thomas	1732 Mar 11	b		son of Samuel and Mary Drake	CR/Oct1911/183
Drayton	Anne	1737 Jun 2	m	WG	spin; spouse John Unckles	CR/Jul1912/160
Drayton	Anne	1742 Jul 31	bur	WG	wid	CR/Jan1913/24
Drayton	Charles	1741 Aug 31	bap	WG	son of Thomas and Elizabeth Drayton	CR/Jan1913/21
Drayton	Charles	1741 Nov 10	bur	WG	son of Thomas and Elizabeth Drayton	CR/Jan1913/21
Drayton	Charles	1743 Dec 23	b		son of John Drayton Jr. and Charlotta Drayton; [Charles Drayton of Drayton Hall would become a planter, medical doctor, Revolutionary War officer, and lieutenant governor (1785-87).]	CR/Jan1913/26
Drayton	Charles	1744 Jan 15	bap	WG	son of John Drayton Jr. and Charlotta Drayton	CR/Jan1913/26
Drayton	Charles	1774 Feb 24 (Thu)	m	RC-SM	Dr.; spouse Hester Middleton, spin; name spelled "Esther"	CR/Apr1914/102
Drayton	Charlotta	1744 Jan 1	bur	WG	wife of John Drayton Jr.; [Charlotta Bull Drayton's large chest tomb is the most prominent gravesite at the parish church. Charlotta's father was William Bull Sr., lieutenant governor of South Carolina, and her husband had finished building Drayton Hall only a few years earlier. She died a week after giving birth to a son, Charles. Her tombstone reads in part: 'This marble is erected by her afflicted husband.' As a grim testament to the effect of illness and disease in the colonial era, John Drayton lost his mother, two wives, and two children in the span of four years.]	CR/Jan1913/25
Drayton	Elizabeth	1740 Sep 9	bap	WG	dau of Thomas Drayton Esq. and Elizabeth Drayton	CR/Oct1912/221
Drayton	Elizabeth	1740 Nov 9	bur	WG	dau of Thomas Drayton Esq. and Elizabeth Drayton	CR/Jan1913/20
Drayton	Elizabeth	1751 Nov 6	bur	WC	wife of Thomas Drayton Esq.	CR/Jul1913/148
Drayton	Elizabeth	1761 Aug 16	b		dau of William and Mary Drayton	CR/Jan1914/45
Drayton	Elizabeth	1764 May 9	bap	RS-SP	dau of William and Mary Drayton; transcriber wrote "[No date]" but perhaps missed the "Do." (ditto), indicating that Elizabeth and William Drayton were bap the same date	CR/Jan1914/46
Drayton	Glen	1752 Mar 25 [sic]	bap	CM	son of John Drayton Esq. and Margaret Drayton; transcriber added "[sic]" after the date, since all the entries around this one occurred in Mar 1753	CR/Jul1913/150
Drayton	Hannah	1764 Mar 18	b		dau of William and Mary Drayton	CR/Jan1914/45
Drayton	Hannah	1764 Mar-Apr?	bap	RS-SP	dau of William and Mary Drayton; no date given but likely soon after her b	CR/Jan1914/46

LAST	FIRST	DATE	EVENT	OFF. CLERGY	DESCRIPTION	SOURCE
Drayton	Henrietta Charlotta	1743 Jul 28	b		dau of Thomas and Elizabeth Drayton; name spelled "Henrieta"	CR/Oct1911/185
Drayton	Henrietta-Charlotta	1743 Aug 1	bap	WG	dau of Thomas and Elizabeth Drayton; name spelled "Henrieta"	CR/Jan1913/26
Drayton	Henry	1748 unk	b		son of Thomas and Elizabeth Drayton	CR/Apr1913/86
Drayton	Henry	1748 Nov 28	bap	WG	son of Thomas and Elizabeth Drayton	CR/Apr1913/88
Drayton	Henry	1749 Jun 1	bur	WG	son of Thomas and Elizabeth Drayton	CR/Apr1913/90
Drayton	Henry	1774 Nov 24	b		son of Charles and Hester Drayton; name spelled "Esther"	CR/Apr1914/104
Drayton	Jacob	1762 Nov 20	b		son of William and Mary Drayton	CR/Jan1914/45
Drayton	Jacob	1762 Nov-Dec?	bap	JDW	son of William and Mary Drayton; no date given but likely soon after his b	CR/Jan1914/46
Drayton	John	1737 Feb 17	m	WG	spouse Sarah Cattell, spin; [John Drayton established Drayton Hall in 1738.]	CR/Jul1912/160
Drayton	John	1741 Nov 14	m	WG	Jr.; spouse Charlotta Bull, spin; [John Drayton served as parish churchwarden in 1742-43.]	CR/Jan1913/23
Drayton	John	1745 Aug 28	b		son of Thomas and Elizabeth Drayton	CR/Oct1911/185
Drayton	John	1745 Sep 3	bap	WG	son of Thomas and Elizabeth Drayton	CR/Jan1913/33
Drayton	John	1773 Oct 27	d		Jr.	CR/Apr1914/103
Drayton	John	1773 Oct 28	bur	unk	Jr.	CR/Apr1914/103
Drayton	John	unk [late 1770s-early 1780s?]	d & bur		Hon.; one of ten entries at the end of the colonial register that noted deaths and burials but no dates; c. late 1770s-early 1780s?	CR/Apr1914/105
Drayton	John	unk [late 1770s-early 1780s?]	d & bur		son of John Drayton; one of ten entries at the end of the colonial register that noted deaths and burials but no dates; c. late 1770s-early 1780s?	CR/Apr1914/105
Drayton	Mary	1721 Dec 21	m	WG	spouse Richard Fuller	CR/Oct1911/187
Drayton	Mary	1734 Dec 21	b		dau of Thomas and Elizabeth Drayton	CR/Oct1911/185
Drayton	Mary	1735 Feb 4	bap	WG	dau of Thomas and Elizabeth Drayton	CR/Jul1912/156
Drayton	Mary	1745 May 27	bur	WG	dau of John Drayton Sr. and unk Drayton	CR/Jan1913/31
Drayton	Mary Anne	1727 Mar 2	bap	WG	dau of John Drayton	CR/Jan1912/33
Drayton	Sarah	1721 Jul 23	bap	WG	dau of John and Mary Drayton	CR/Oct1911/179
Drayton	Sarah	1739 Mar 11	m	WG	spin; spouse William Heape; year given as 1738 (OS)	CR/Oct1912/216
Drayton	Sarah	1740 Dec 24	bur	WG	wife of John Drayton Jr.	CR/Jan1913/20
Drayton	Stephen	1736 Apr 28	b		son of Thomas and Elizabeth Drayton	CR/Oct1911/185
Drayton	Stephen	1736 Nov 6	bap	WG	son of Thomas and Elizabeth Drayton	CR/Jul1912/160
Drayton	Stephen Fox	1737 Nov 13	b		son of John and Sarah Drayton	CR/Oct1911/184
Drayton	Stephen Fox	1737 Dec 31	bap	WG	son of John Drayton Jr. and Sarah Drayton	CR/Oct1912/213
Drayton	Stephen-Fox	1739 Sep 9	bur	WG	son of John Drayton Jr. and Sarah Drayton	CR/Oct1912/219
Drayton	Thomas	1730 Dec 26	m	WG	spouse Elizabeth Bull, spin	CR/Jan1912/38
Drayton	Thomas	1731 Oct 3	b		son of Thomas Drayton	CR/Oct1911/182
Drayton	Thomas	1731 Oct 27	bap	WG	son of Thomas and Elizabeth Drayton	CR/Apr1912/105
Drayton	Thomas	1731 Nov 10	bur	WG	son of Thomas and Elizabeth Drayton	CR/Jan1912/40

LAST	FIRST	DATE	EVENT	OFF. CLERGY	DESCRIPTION	SOURCE
Drayton	Thomas	1738 Feb 26	bap	WG	son of Thomas and Elizabeth Drayton	CR/Oct1912/215
Drayton	Thomas	1739 Oct 19	bur	WG	son of Thomas Drayton Esq. and Elizabeth Drayton	CR/Oct1912/219
Drayton	Thomas	1758 Oct 5	b		son of John Drayton Esq. and Margaret Drayton	CR/Jul1913/159
Drayton	Thomas	1759 Aug 31	bap	CM	son of John Drayton Esq. and Margaret Drayton	CR/Oct1913/213
Drayton	Thomas	1759 Oct 1	b		son of Thomas Drayton Esq. and Lady Mary Drayton	CR/Oct1913/212
Drayton	Thomas	1760 Jan 1	bap	CM	son of Thomas Drayton Esq. and Lady Mary Drayton	CR/Oct1913/213
Drayton	Thomas	1760 Nov 13	bur	CM		CR/Oct1913/216
Drayton	unk	1769 Oct 5	bur	CM	young infant son of William Henry Drayton Esq. and Dorothy Drayton	CR/Apr1914/98
Drayton	unk	1783 Jun 26 (in the morning)	b		dau of Glen Drayton Esq. and Elizabeth Drayton	CR/Apr1914/104
Drayton	unk	1783 unk	b		dau of Thomas Drayton Sr. and Mary Drayton	CR/Apr1914/104
Drayton	William	1732 Mar 21	b		son of Thomas and Elizabeth Drayton	CR/Oct1911/185
Drayton	William	1733 May 6	bap	WG	son of Thomas and Elizabeth Drayton	CR/Apr1912/108
Drayton	William	1738 Dec 24	b		son of John and Sarah Drayton	CR/Oct1911/184
Drayton	William	1739 Jan 1	bap	WG	son of John Drayton Jr. and Sarah Drayton	CR/Oct1912/217
Drayton	William	1740 Sep 9	bur	WG	son of John Drayton Jr. and Sarah Drayton	CR/Oct1912/223
Drayton	William	1759 Oct 4	m	RC-PW	spouse Mary Motte, spin, of Charles Town; [William Drayton placed an advertisement in the *South Carolina Gazette* in 1763 calling for workmen to finish rebuilding the inside of the church after a disastrous fire. He served as justice of the peace in Berkeley County and parish churchwarden in 1764-65 before leaving for East Florida, where he became chief justice. George Washington appointed him first judge of the U.S. District Court for the District of South Carolina after the revolution.]	CR/Oct1913/214
Drayton	William	1760 Jul 6	b		son of William Drayton Esq. and Mary Drayton	CR/Jan1914/45
Drayton	William	1764 May 9	bap	RS-SP	son of William and Mary Drayton	CR/Jan1914/46
Drayton	William	1764 May 9	d		son of William and Mary Drayton	CR/Jan1914/46
Drayton	William-Henry	1742 unk	b		son of John and Charlotta Drayton; [William Henry Drayton of Drayton Hall would become Chief Justice of South Carolina, Continental congressman, and a signer of the Articles of Confederation.]	CR/Jan1913/26
Drayton	William Henry	1743 Aug 1	bap	WG	son of John and Charlotta Drayton	CR/Jan1913/26
Drayton	William Henry	1764 Mar 29	m	CM	name given as "Henry-William"; spouse Dorothy Golightly, spin	CR/Jan1914/43
Drummond	James	1745 Nov 10	bur	WG	bur at Mrs. Seraus'	CR/Jan1913/32
Drummond	Thomas	1726 Jul 25	m	WG	spouse Mary Clogy, spin	CR/Jan1912/24
Ducat	George	1745 Oct 24	m	WG	Jr.; spouse Anna Ullett, spin; name "Hewlett?"	CR/Jan1913/30
Dues	William	1744 Oct 10	m	WG	spouse Lois Wilkins, spin	CR/Jan1913/30
Duncan	Nathaniel	1723 Feb 4	bap	WG	son of Dr. Duncan	CR/Jan1912/26

LAST	FIRST	DATE	EVENT	OFF. CLERGY	DESCRIPTION	SOURCE
Durson	John	1732 Sep 4	bur	WG		CR/Jan1912/41
Dymes	Joseph	1726 Dec 30	bap	WG	son of Thomas and Mary Dymes	CR/Jan1912/33
Dymes	Mary	1729 Nov 30	bur	WG	wife of Thomas Dymes	CR/Jan1912/32
Dymes	Richard	1729 Nov 30	bap	WG	son of Thomas and Mary Dymes	CR/Jan1912/36
Dymes	Richard	1729 Dec 2	bur	WG	son of Thomas Dymes	CR/Jan1912/32
Dymes	Robert	1726 Dec 30	rec	WG	son of Thomas and Mary Dymes; prev bap	CR/Jan1912/33
Dymes	Thomas	1730 Jan 14	bur	WG	Mr.	CR/Jan1912/39
					E	
Earhart	Billy	1753? Nov 1	b		son of Peter and Margaret Earhart, servants of Thomas Drayton; names spelled "Billey" and "Petter"; likely indentured servants; year given as 1754 but likely 1753 given his bap date	CR/Jul1913/151
Earhart	Billy	1754 Apr 7	bap	CM	son of Peter and Margaret Earhart, servants of Thomas Drayton; likely indentured servants; names spelled "Billey" and "Petter"	CR/Jul1913/152
Easts	unk	1772 Sep 26	bur	CES	wife of Capt. Easts	CR/Apr1914/102
Edgar	Margaret	1737 Apr 14	m	WG	spin; spouse Thomas Lamboll	CR/Jul1912/160
Edgell	Richard	1732 Apr 30	bur	WG		CR/Jan1912/41
Edghill	Rachel	1729 Dec 16	m	WG	spin; spouse Charles Jones	CR/Jan1912/38
Edmundson	John	1728 Jan 14	m	WG	spouse Mary Smith, spin	CR/Jan1912/25
Edwards	Peter	1746 Nov 19	m	WG	name spelled "Petter"; spouse Mary Smith, spin	CR/Jan1913/35
Edwards	Rice	1727 Jul 9	m	WG	spouse Jael Deer	CR/Jan1912/25
Edwards	William	1771 Dec 14	bur	iwom		CR/Apr1914/100
Ekerman	James	1759 unk	b		son of John and Mary Ekerman; b on James Island	CR/Oct1913/212
Ekerman	James	1760 Jan 20	bap	CM	son of John and Mary Ekerman	CR/Oct1913/213
Ellett	Amarichah	1725 Jan 21	m	WG	last name "Elliott?"; spouse Thomas Farr; name spelled "Far"	CR/Jan1912/24
Ellett	Hanna	1726 Jan 13	m	WG	last name "Elliott?"; spouse Benjamin Childs; name spelled "Bengemen"	CR/Jan1912/24
Ellett	Robert	1726 Jan 25	m	WG	first name spelled "Robord"; last name "Elliott?"; spouse Elizabeth Harford?; transcriber questioned Elizabeth's last name	CR/Jan1912/24
Elliott	Ann-Barnett	1760 Apr 8	b		dau of William and Sabina Elliott; this event appears in two different entries in the register	CR/Oct1913/212; CR/Jan1914/45
Elliott	Benjamin	1750 Feb 22	m	WG	spouse Mary Odingsells, of Edisto Island	CR/Apr1913/89
Elliott	Benjamin	1754 May 18	bap	CM		CR/Jul1913/152
Elliott	Benjamin	1757 Jul 28	b		son of Benjamin and Mary Elliott; illogical b and bap dates are listed as found in the register	CR/Jul1913/159
Elliott	Benjamin	1757 Jun 23	bap	CM	son of Benjamin and Mary Elliott; illogical b and bap dates are listed as found in the register	CR/Oct1913/209
Elliott	Benjamin	1757 Aug 31	bur	CM	son of Benjamin and Mary Elliott	CR/Jul1913/158

LAST	FIRST	DATE	EVENT	OFF. CLERGY	DESCRIPTION	SOURCE
Elliott	Benjamin	1762? Dec 13	b		son of Benjamin and Amarinthia Elliott; year given as 1763 but likely 1762 given his bap date	CR/Jan1914/40
Elliott	Benjamin	1763 Apr 4	bap	CM	son of Benjamin and Amarinthia Elliott; name spelled "Amarincha"	CR/Jan1914/41
Elliott	Benjamin	1763 Oct 9	bur	CM	son of Benjamin and Amarinthia Elliott; name spelled "Amarincha"	CR/Jan1914/42
Elliott	Binkey	1758 Mar 4	b		dau of William and Sabina Elliott; name spelled "Sabinah"	CR/Oct1913/211
Elliott	Catherine	1765 May 23	bap	CM	wife of Joseph Elliott	CR/Jan1914/46
Elliott	Charles	1753 Sep 4	bur	CM	son of Benjamin and Mary Elliott	CR/Jul1913/149
Elliott	Edith	1739 Mar 24	bur	WG	wid of Joseph Elliott, son of Thomas Elliott	CR/Oct1912/218
Elliott	Edith	1759 Jan 6	b		dau of Joseph and Sarah Elliott	CR/Jan1914/40
Elliott	Edith	1772 Jan 12	bap	CES	dau of Joseph Elliott and Sarah Elliott, dec	CR/Apr1914/99
Elliott	Elizabeth	1728 Jun 27	m	WG	wid; spouse William Emms, of St. Paul's Parish	CR/Jan1912/25
Elliott	Elizabeth	1735 Oct 24	bap	WG	dau of Joseph and Edith Elliott; name spelled "Edeth"	CR/Jul1912/157
Elliott	Elizabeth	1735 Oct 25	bur	WG	dau of Joseph and Edith Elliott; name spelled "Ede"	CR/Jul1912/158
Elliott	Elizabeth	1738 Dec 1	m	WG	spin; spouse William Butler	CR/Oct1912/216
Elliott	Elizabeth	1751 Nov 7	m	JR	wid; spouse George Bellinger	CR/Apr1913/96
Elliott	Frances	1764 Jul 8	m	CM	spin; spouse Benjamin Perry	CR/Jan1914/43
Elliott	Gilbert	1756 unk	b		son of Joseph and Sarah Elliott	CR/Oct1913/215
Elliott	Gilbert	1760 Oct 10	bap	CM	son of Joseph and Sarah Elliott	CR/Oct1913/217
Elliott	Gilbert	1760 Oct 22	bur	CM	son of Joseph and Sarah Elliott	CR/Oct1913/216
Elliott	Gilbert	1762 Jul 27	b		son of Joseph and Sarah Elliott	CR/Jan1914/40
Elliott	Gilbert	1772 Jan 12	bap	CES	son of Joseph Elliott and Sarah Elliott, dec	CR/Apr1914/99
Elliott	Isabella	1753 Oct 8	b		dau of Benjamin and Mary Elliott	CR/Jul1913/151
Elliott	Isabella	1754 May 19	bap	CM	dau of Benjamin and Mary Elliott	CR/Jul1913/152
Elliott	Isabella	1755 Nov 4	bur	CM	dau of Benjamin Elliott; name spelled "Isabelah"	CR/Jul1913/154
Elliott	James	1764 Feb 12	b		son of Joseph and Catherine Elliott	CR/Jan1914/40
Elliott	Jehu	1757 May 3	m	CM	spouse Mary West, spin	CR/Jul1913/154
Elliott	Joseph	1724 Jan 23	m	WG	name spelled "Elliot"; spouse Mary Chapman	CR/Jan1912/24
Elliott	Joseph	1724 Sep 2	m	WG	name spelled "Elliot"; spouse Edith Whitmarsh	CR/Jan1912/24
Elliott	Joseph	1735 Oct 24	bap	WG	son of Joseph and Edith Elliott; name spelled "Edeth"	CR/Jul1912/157
Elliott	Joseph	1737 Mar 14	b		son of William Elliott Jr. and Frances Elliott	CR/Oct1911/184
Elliott	Katherine	1757 Oct 30	m	CM	wid; spouse Thomas Ferguson	CR/Jul1913/154
Elliott	Mary	1746 Mar 30	m	WG	wid; spouse Colsheth Golightly	CR/Jan1913/30
Elliott	Mary	1759 May unk	bur	CM	wife of Jehu Elliott, of St. Paul's Parish	CR/Oct1913/210
Elliott	Mary	1760 Nov 5	bur	CM	wife of Benjamin Elliott; [Legend has it that Benjamin Elliott was so distraught by Mary's death at age thirty-one that he buried her close to the south wall of the nave so he could see her gravestone from his pew. Mary's grave is visible through the window in the fifth pew from the crossing of the aisles.]	CR/Oct1913/216
Elliott	Mary	1769 Oct 26	m	CM	spin; spouse William Miles	CR/Jan1914/49

LAST	FIRST	DATE	EVENT	OFF. CLERGY	DESCRIPTION	SOURCE
Elliott	Mary-Anne	1735 Oct 24	bap	WG	dau of Joseph and Edith Elliott; name spelled "Edeth"	CR/Jul1912/157
Elliott	Mary-Anne	1744 Feb 23	m	WG	spin; spouse Francis Rose; name spelled "Frances"	CR/Jan1913/29
Elliott	Mary-Bellinger	1752 Jan 31	bur	JR	wife of Thomas Elliott Jr., of St. Paul's Parish	CR/Jul1913/148
Elliott	Robert	1721 Feb 3	m	WG	spouse Elizabeth Scriven; transcriber noted that Robert was the "son of Humphrey Elliott and Elizabeth Cutts of Kittery, Maine. Elizabeth Elliott married 2nd, Robert Witherick, and came to S.C. about 1700."	CR/Oct1911/186
Elliott	Sarah	1735 Oct 24	bap	WG	dau of Joseph and Edith Elliott; name spelled "Edeth"	CR/Jul1912/157
Elliott	Sarah	1748 Feb 4	m	WG	spin; spouse Nathaniel Brown; year given as 1747 (OS)	CR/Jan1913/35
Elliott	Sarah	1760 Dec 11	b		dau of Joseph and Sarah Elliott	CR/Jan1914/40
Elliott	Sarah	1762 Sep 30	bur	iwom	wife of Joseph Elliott	CR/Jan1914/40
Elliott	Sarah	1772 Jan 12	bap	CES	dau of Joseph Elliott and Sarah Elliott, dec	CR/Apr1914/99
Elliott	Stephen	1749 Apr 23	m	WG	spouse Elizabeth Butler, spin	CR/Apr1913/88
Elliott	Susannah	1729 Sep 2	m	WG	wid; spouse Thomas Pritchard	CR/Jan1912/37
Elliott	Thomas	1723 Apr 18	m	WG	spouse Isabella West	CR/Jan1912/23
Elliott	Thomas	1735 Mar 4	b		son of William Elliott Jr. and Frances Elliott	CR/Oct1911/184
Elliott	Thomas	1735 Oct 24	bap	WG	son of Joseph and Edith Elliott; name spelled "Edeth"	CR/Jul1912/157
Elliott	Thomas	1738 Jul 20	m	WG	Jr.; spouse Mary Butler, spin	CR/Oct1912/216
Elliott	Thomas	1745 Jan 30	m	WG	Sr.; of St. Paul's Parish; spouse Elizabeth Bellinger, wid	CR/Jan1913/30
Elliott	Thomas	1747 May 19	m	WG	Jr.; spouse Mary Bellinger, spin	CR/Jan1913/35
Elliott	Thomas	1760 Dec 25	bur	JT	Sr.; of St. Paul's Parish	CR/Oct1913/216
Elliott	Thomas	1770 May 7	bur	TP	[This is likely the Thomas Elliott who served as parish churchwarden in 1754-55.]	CR/Apr1914/98
Elliott	Thomas L.	1756 Dec 10	bur	AB	Capt., of St. Paul's Parish	CR/Jul1913/157
Elliott	Thomas-Odingsell	1757 Mar 16	b		son of Benjamin and Mary Elliott	CR/Jul1913/159
Elliott	Thomas Odingsell	1757 Dec 23	bap	CM	son of Benjamin and Mary Elliott	CR/Oct1913/209
Elliott	unk	1764 Sep 20	b		son of Benjamin and Amarinthia Elliott; name spelled "Amarintha"	CR/Jan1914/41
Elliott	unk	1764 Oct 18	bur	CM	son of Benjamin and Amarinthia Elliott; name spelled "Amarincha"	CR/Jan1914/44
Elliott	William	1721 Dec 13	m	WG	spouse Elizabeth Baker	CR/Oct1911/187
Elliott	William	1722 Feb 24	m	WG	Jr.; spouse Hester Butler, spin	CR/Oct1911/187
Elliott	William	1723 Sep 19	m	WG	Sr.; spouse Hester Butler Sr.; [this descriptive is usually used with men]	CR/Jan1912/23
Elliott	William	1726 Jan 20	m	AG	Jr.; spouse Frances Gearing, spin; transcriber noted that this entry is also in the register of St. Philip's, where the name is spelled "Gearing"; in the St. Andrew's register, the spelling is "Guering"	CR/Apr1912/112
Elliott	William	1732 Oct 3	b		son of William Elliott Jr. and Frances Elliott	CR/Oct1911/184
Elliott	William	1764 Dec 26	b		son of William and Sabina Elliott; this event appears in two separate entries in the register	CR/Oct1913/212; CR/Jan1914/45
Elliott	William	1766 Dec 1	bur	CM	Sr.	CR/Jan1914/47

LAST	FIRST	DATE	EVENT	OFF. CLERGY	DESCRIPTION	SOURCE
Ellis	Mary	1729 Mar 10	m	WG	of James Island; spouse Zachariah Story	CR/Jan1912/26
Ellis	William	1734 Dec 15	bap	WG	an adult	CR/Jul1912/156
Elmes	Elizabeth	1746 May 13	m	WG	wid; name spelled "Ellmes"; spouse Henry Wood	CR/Jan1913/34
Elmes	Hester	1744 Sep 6	b		dau of Thomas and Rebecca Elmes; name spelled "Esther"	CR/Jan1913/32
Elmes	Hester	1745 Dec 22	bap	WG	dau of Thomas and Rebecca Elmes; name spelled "Esther"	CR/Jan1913/34
Elmes	Margaret	1722 unk?	m	FV	spouse Emanuel Smith; date is unk but the entry is located at the end of a series of marriages, the last dated Feb 1722	CR/Oct1911/187
Elmes	Nancy	1734 Jan 14	m	WG	wid; name spelled "Nancie"; spouse Charles Leslie	CR/Apr1912/110
Elmes	Rebecca	1747 Mar 3	m	WG	wid; spouse Nathaniel Alexander	CR/Jan1913/35
Elmes	Thomas	1745 Dec 22	bur	WG		CR/Apr1913/81
Elms	Mary	1719 Nov 28	m	WG	spouse John Green	CR/Oct1911/186
Emanuel	Isaac	1724 Feb 6	m	WG	spouse Priscilla Jones	CR/Jan1912/24
Emanuel	Priscilla	1725 Jan 14	bap	WG	dau of Isaac and Priscilla Emanuel; names spelled "Pirscilla"	CR/Jan1912/28
Emanuel	Priscilla	1725 Jun 10	bur	WG	dau of Isaac and Prisilla Emanuel; mother's name spelled "Priseilla"; dau name spelled "Pirsella"	CR/Oct1911/189
Emanuel	Priscilla	1732 Feb 13	m	WG	wid; spouse Richard Webb	CR/Jan1912/39
Emanuel	Sarah	1726 Apr 11	bap	WG	dau of Isaac and Priscilla Emanuel; name spelled "Sary"	CR/Jan1912/30
Emms	William	1724 Apr 26	m	WG	spouse Anne Skipper	CR/Jan1912/24
Emms	William	1728 Jun 27	m	WG	of St. Paul's Parish; spouse Elizabeth Elliott, wid	CR/Jan1912/25
Ervin	Mary	1735 Jun 18	bap	WG	dau of Margery Ervin; name spelled "Margrey"	CR/Jul1912/156
Euens	Elizabeth	1726 Apr 1	bap	WG	dau of Philip and Mary Euens; first names spelled "Elesebeth" and "philop"; last name "Ewing(s)?"	CR/Jan1912/30
Evans	Elizabeth	1729 Sep 20	m	WG	wid; spouse Joshua Snowden	CR/Jan1912/37
Evans	Philip	1720 Jan-Feb?	m	WG	spouse Mary Clay; no date given, but the entry is located between those for Jan and Feb 1720	CR/Oct1911/186
Evans	Stephen	1765 Jun 24	m	JDW	spouse Rebecca Chapman, spin; names spelled "Evins" and	CR/Jan1914/43
Evans	William	1723 May 19	bap	WG	son of Philip and Mary Evans	CR/Jan1912/26
Eve	Hannah	1723 Aug 15	m	WG	spouse Robert Yonge	CR/Jan1912/23
					F	
Fairchild	Henry-Elliott	1739 Jun 7	b		son of William and Martha Fairchild	CR/Oct1911/184
Fairchild	Martha	1749 Feb 9	m	WG	wid; spouse John Man; year given as 1748 (OS)	CR/Apr1913/88
Fairchild	Mary	1749 May 3	m	WG	spin; spouse Thomas Miles	CR/Apr1913/88
Fairead?	Samuel	1723 Mar 3	m	AG	transcriber questioned Samuel's last name; spouse Mary Ayre	CR/Jan1912/23
Falkinham	Anne	1738 Oct 15	bur	WG		CR/Oct1912/214
Falkinham	Joseph	1732 Nov 21	bur	WG		CR/Jan1912/41
Fanen	William	1756 Jul 17	m	CM	spouse Elizabeth O'Brien; name spelled "Obryan"	CR/Jul1913/154
Farr	John	1729 Jan 30	m	WG	spouse Constance Reynolds, of St. Paul's [Parish]	CR/Jan1912/26

LAST	FIRST	DATE	EVENT	OFF. CLERGY	DESCRIPTION	SOURCE
Farr	Nancy	unk [late 1770s-early 1780s?]	d & bur		dau of Thomas Farr; one of ten entries at the end of the colonial register that noted deaths and burials but no dates; c. late 1770s-early 1780s?	CR/Apr1914/105
Farr	Thomas	1725 Jan 21	m	WG	name spelled "Far"; spouse Amarichah Ellett	CR/Jan1912/24
Ferguson	Catherine	1760 Feb 11	bur	W	wife of Thomas Ferguson; name spelled "Cathrine"	CR/Oct1913/210
Ferguson	Hugh	1738 Jun 1	m	WG	spouse Sarah Burley	CR/Oct1912/216
Ferguson	Mary-Booth	1760 Oct 30	bur	CM	dau of Thomas and Catherine Ferguson	CR/Oct1913/216
Ferguson	Thomas	1757 Oct 30	m	CM	spouse Katherine Elliott, wid	CR/Jul1913/154
Ferguson	unk	1728 Dec 11	bur	WG	"Old Mr. Ferguson"	CR/Jan1912/31
Ferguson	unk	1731 Feb 6	bur	WG	Mrs.; mother of Mrs. Jones; name spelled "Forguson"	CR/Jan1912/40
Fickling	Samuel	1738 Jan 29	bap	WG	son of Jeremiah and unk Fickling	CR/Oct1912/214
Fidling	Hannah	1746 Jan 30	m	WG	wid; name spelled "Hanah"; spouse Thomas Jones	CR/Jan1913/30
Field	William	1734? Dec 24	b		son of William and Margaret Field; year not given, but likely 1734 given his bap date	CR/Oct1911/177
Field	William	1735 Mar 19	bap	WG	son of William and Margaret Field	CR/Jul1912/156
Finlayson	George	1744 Sep 10	bur	WG	bur at Mr. Saxbey's	CR/Jan1913/30
Finley	William	1757 Jun 18	m	CM	spouse Hester Taylor, spin	CR/Jul1913/154
Fitch	Anne	1736 May 14	bap	WG	dau of Jonathan and Frances Fitch; name spelled "Francis"	CR/Jul1912/157
Fitch	Anne	1753 Sep 9	m	CM	spin; spouse John Miles	CR/Apr1913/97
Fitch	Constant	1734 Sep 9	bap	WG	dau of Joseph and Constant Fitch	CR/Jul1912/155
Fitch	Constant	1736 Nov 3	bur	WG	Jr.; [this descriptive is usually used with men]	CR/Jul1912/158
Fitch	Constant	1738 Apr 16	m	WG	wid; spouse Thomas Butler	CR/Oct1912/216
Fitch	Isabella	1762 Oct 15	m	GS	name spelled "Izabellah"; spouse Adam McDonald	CR/Jan1914/43
Fitch	Jonathan	1723 Oct 30	bur	WG	[This Jonathan Fitch was one of twenty-four commissioners named in the Church Act of 1706. He, along with Thomas Rose, supervised the building of the parish church in 1706 and is memorialized (with the initials *J. F.*) on the marble tablet over the south door.]	CR/Oct1911/188
Fitch	Jonathan	1730 Aug 15	bap	WG	son of Joseph and Constant Fitch; name spelled "Constance"	CR/Apr1912/104
Fitch	Jonathan	1734 Jul 22	m	WG	spouse Frances Nelson, spin	CR/Apr1912/111
Fitch	Jonathan	1734 Sep 9	bur	WG	son of Joseph and Constant Fitch	CR/Apr1912/109
Fitch	Joseph	1719 Mar 5	m	WG	spouse Constant Williamson	CR/Oct1911/185
Fitch	Joseph	1734 Sep 9	bap	WG	son of Joseph and Constant Fitch	CR/Jul1912/155
Fitch	Joseph	1735 Jul 26	bur	WG		CR/Jul1912/157
Fitch	Joseph	1736 Jan 16	bur	WG	son of Joseph and Constant Fitch	CR/Jul1912/158
Fitch	Joseph	1771 Aug 9	bur	iwom	overseer for Mr. Nathaniel Fuller	CR/Apr1914/100
Fitch	Mary	1721 Jul 15	bap	WG	dau of Jonathan and Anne Fitch; name spelled "Ann"	CR/Oct1911/179
Fitch	Stephen	1726 May 15	bap	WG	son of Jonathan and Anne Fitch	CR/Jan1912/30
Fitch	Stephen	1748 Apr 4	bur	WG		CR/Apr1913/85
Fitch	Susannah	1723 Nov 26	b		dau of Joseph and Constant Fitch	CR/Oct1911/178

LAST	FIRST	DATE	EVENT	OFF. CLERGY	DESCRIPTION	SOURCE
Fitch	Susannah	1726 May 15	bap	WG	dau of Joseph and Constant Fitch	CR/Jan1912/30
Fitch	Susannah	1727 Jul 11	bur	WG		CR/Jan1912/31
Fitch	Thomas	1726 May 15	bap	WG	son of Jonathan and Anne Fitch	CR/Jan1912/30
Fitch	Thomas	1743 Oct 19	bur	WG		CR/Jan1913/25
Fitch	Williamson	1730 Sep 3	bap	WG	son of Joseph and Constant Fitch; name spelled "Constance"	CR/Apr1912/104
Fitchett	James	1739 Feb 13	m	WG	spouse Jane Armstrong, spin	CR/Oct1912/216
Fitzgerald	Anne	1737 Jan 2	m	WG	spin; spouse Samuel Morray	CR/Jul1912/160
Flood	William	1730 Feb 4	m	WG	spouse Mary McElvey, spin	CR/Jan1912/38
Flood	William	1739 Feb 13	bap	WG	son of William and Mary Flood	CR/Oct1912/217
Flower	Joseph Edward	1737 Dec 22	m	WG	spouse Elizabeth Woodward, spin	CR/Jul1912/161
Foley	Catherine	1773 unk	m	HP	spouse Col. Thomas Fuller	CR/Apr1914/101
Foley	Thomas	1764 Nov 1	m	CM	Capt.; spouse Catherine Mellichamp, spin; names spelled "Fole" and "Melachamp"; transcriber added the following from the *South Carolina Gazette* , Nov 5, 1764: "Thomas Foley Esq., commander of his Majesty's ship the Escorte"	CR/Jan1914/43
Folkinham	Sarah	1728 Dec 29	m	WG	3tp; spouse James Manning	CR/Jan1912/26
Ford	William	1744 Sep 11	m	w	spouse Keziah Carteret, wid; name spelled "Cartret"	CR/Jan1913/30
Fowler	Elisha	1772 Feb 19	bur	iwom	bur at Mr. John Cattell's; "(The Remark *buried without a Minister* is Superficial, as the Minister was no Resident in the Parish, neither was him any notice given at the Place of his Residence.—Schwab.)"	CR/Apr1914/102
Franks	John	1762 Jan 11	m	HGBW	spouse Catherine Hoates, wid; name spelled "Hoats"	CR/Oct1913/214
Fraser	John	1770 Apr 10	m	CM	spouse Sarah Ladson, spin	CR/Jan1914/50
Frasier	Ann	1746 Jul 31	m	WG	spin; spouse William Cattell Jr.; m at Goose Creek	CR/Jan1913/35
Freeman	Corbet	1750 May 3	bur	WG	son of William George and Jane Freeman	CR/Apr1913/93
Freeman	Jane	1750 Feb 27	bur	WG	wife of William George Freeman Esq.	CR/Apr1913/93
Freeman	John	1724 Feb 27	m	WG	spouse Elizabeth Arnold	CR/Jan1912/24
Freeman	Whitaker	1745 Oct 24	bur	WG	son of William-George and Jane Freeman	CR/Jan1913/31
Freeman	William	1742 Dec 22	m	WG	spouse Jane Lewis, wid	CR/Jan1913/23
French	John	1741 Jul 1	m	WG	spouse Sarah Johnson, spin	CR/Oct1912/220
Frick	unk	1774 Oct 13 (Thu)	m	unk	Mr.; spouse Miss unk Hinckle, spin	CR/Apr1914/102
Friley	John	1744 Jun 23	m	WG	spouse Margaret Dent, wid	CR/Jan1913/29
Frith	Samuel	1720 Jun 6	m	WG	spouse Anne Croskeys	CR/Oct1911/186
Frith	Samuel	1731 Jul 19	bur	WG	Mr.	CR/Jan1912/40
Fuller	Anne	1730 Oct 25	bur	WG	dau of William Fuller Sr.	CR/Jan1912/40
Fuller	Anne	1750 Nov 15	b		dau of Thomas and Lydia Fuller; name spelled "Ann"	CR/Jul1913/149
Fuller	Anne	1768 Apr 10	m	OP	spin; spouse Nathaniel Fuller	CR/Jan1914/49
Fuller	Anne-Booth	1723 Jan 25	bap	WG	dau of Richard and Mary Fuller	CR/Jan1912/26
Fuller	Anne-Booth	1743 Dec 10	m	WG	spin; spouse William Ross	CR/Jan1913/24
Fuller	Benjamin	1733 Jan 14	b		son of William and Martha Fuller	CR/Oct1911/184

LAST	FIRST	DATE	EVENT	OFF. CLERGY	DESCRIPTION	SOURCE
Fuller	Benjamin	1734 Sep? 22	bap	WG	son of Capt. William and Martha Fuller; transcriber questioned the month	CR/Jul1912/156
Fuller	Benjamin	1751 Feb 24	bur	WC		CR/Jul1913/147
Fuller	Benjamin	1774 Feb 13	b		son of Thomas and Catherine Fuller; one of four Fuller entries 1774-81 that were entered among other entries in the 1760s; date incompatible with b date of Lydia Fuller (Mar 3, 1774)	CR/Jan1914/45
Fuller	Benjamin	unk [late 1770s-early 1780s?]	d & bur		one of ten entries at the end of the colonial register that noted deaths and burials but no dates; c. late 1770s-early 1780s?	CR/Apr1914/105
Fuller	Benjamin Cattell	1765 Mar 2	b		son of Whitmarsh and Judith Fuller	CR/Jan1914/45
Fuller	Benjamin Cattell	1765 Jun unk	bap	CM	son of Whitmarsh and Judith Fuller	CR/Jan1914/46
Fuller	Christopher	1777 Nov 26	b		son of Thomas and Catherine Fuller; one of four Fuller entries 1774-81 that were entered among others in the 1760s	CR/Jan1914/45
Fuller	Elizabeth	1721 Jul 3	bap	WG	dau of William Fuller Sr. and Elizabeth Fuller	CR/Oct1911/179
Fuller	Elizabeth	1721 Jul 4	bur	WG	dau of William Fuller Sr.	CR/Oct1911/188
Fuller	Elizabeth	1727 Mar 12	b		dau of William and Martha Fuller; twin of Mary Fuller	CR/Oct1911/184
Fuller	Elizabeth	1729 Mar 21	bap	WG	dau of William Fuller Jr.	CR/Jan1912/36
Fuller	Elizabeth	1729 Jun 1	bur	WG	dau of William and Martha Fuller	CR/Jan1912/32
Fuller	Elizabeth	1747 Oct 24	b		dau of Nathaniel and Sarah Fuller	CR/Apr1913/86
Fuller	Elizabeth	1748 Mar 23	bap	WG	dau of Nathaniel and Sarah Fuller	CR/Apr1913/87
Fuller	Elizabeth	1748 Sep 3	bur	WG	dau of Nathaniel and Sarah Fuller	CR/Apr1913/89
Fuller	Elizabeth	1750 Mar 3	b		dau of Sarah Fuller, wid of Nathaniel Fuller, dec	CR/Apr1913/91
Fuller	Elizabeth	1750 Mar 4	bap	WG	dau of Sarah Fuller, wid of Nathaniel Fuller; "entered after his death"; year given as 1749 (OS)	CR/Apr1913/92
Fuller	Elizabeth	1750 Aug 23	bur	WG	dau of Sarah Fuller, wid	CR/Apr1913/94
Fuller	Elizabeth	1755 Feb 25	b		dau of Thomas and Lydia Fuller	CR/Jul1913/155
Fuller	Elizabeth	1756 Dec 17	bap	CM	dau of Thomas and Lydia Fuller; name spelled "Lyda"	CR/Jul1913/157
Fuller	Elizabeth	1758? Jan 1	bur	CM	wid; year given as 1757 but likely 1758, since it follows an entry for Dec 19, 1757, and precedes one for Jan 27, 1758	CR/Jul1913/158
Fuller	Elizabeth	1769 Nov 23	bur	CM	wife of Thomas Fuller	CR/Apr1914/98
Fuller	Elizabeth	1774 Jan 14	m	OP	spin; spouse Mr. Alexander McQueen	CR/Apr1914/101
Fuller	Joseph	1753 Jun 6	b		son of Thomas and Lydia Fuller	CR/Jul1913/150
Fuller	Joseph	1754 Mar 14	bap	CM	son of Thomas and Lydia Fuller	CR/Jul1913/151
Fuller	Joseph	1756 Apr 27	bur	CM	Mr.; [This is likely the Joseph Fuller who served as parish churchwarden in 1745-46.]	CR/Jul1913/155
Fuller	Joseph	1768 Jul 19	b		son of Whitmarsh and Judith Fuller	CR/Jan1914/48
Fuller	Joseph	1768 Nov unk	bap	SH	son of Whitmarsh and Judith Fuller; bap in St. Philip's Parish, Charles Town	CR/Jan1914/49
Fuller	Lydia	1765 Oct 15	bur	CM	wife of Thomas Fuller	CR/Jan1914/44

LAST	FIRST	DATE	EVENT	OFF. CLERGY	DESCRIPTION	SOURCE
Fuller	Lydia	1774 Mar 3	b		dau of Thomas and Catherine Fuller; one of four Fuller entries 1774-81 that were entered among other entries in the 1760s; date incompatible with b date of Benjamin Fuller (Feb 13, 1774)	CR/Jan1914/45
Fuller	Lydia M.	1773 Oct 19	d		dau of Nathaniel and Anne Fuller; name spelled "Ann"	CR/Apr1914/103
Fuller	Lydia M.	1773 Oct 20	bur	OP	dau of Nathaniel and Anne Fuller; name spelled "Ann"	CR/Apr1914/103
Fuller	Martha	1745 Oct 17	m	WG	wid; spouse Richard Bedon	CR/Jan1913/30
Fuller	Martha	1761 Feb 3	b		dau of William and Sarah Fuller	CR/Oct1913/216
Fuller	Martha	1762 Jan 17	bap	OP	dau of William and Sarah Fuller	CR/Oct1913/218
Fuller	Mary	1727 Mar 12	b		dau of William and Martha Fuller; twin of Elizabeth Fuller	CR/Oct1911/184
Fuller	Mary	1729 Mar 21	bap	WG	dau of William Fuller Jr.	CR/Jan1912/36
Fuller	Mary	1730 Aug 7	bur	WG	dau of William and Martha Fuller	CR/Jan1912/40
Fuller	Mary	1750 Mar 2	bur	WG	wid	CR/Apr1913/93
Fuller	Mary	1767 Oct 25	b		dau of Thomas and Elizabeth Fuller	CR/Jan1914/48
Fuller	Mary	1768 Apr 10	bap	CM	dau of Thomas and Elizabeth Fuller	CR/Jan1914/49
Fuller	Nathaniel	1748 unk	b		son of Nathaniel and Sarah Fuller	CR/Apr1913/90
Fuller	Nathaniel	1749 Apr 13	bap	WG	son of Nathaniel and Sarah Fuller	CR/Apr1913/92
Fuller	Nathaniel	1749 Dec 26	bur	WG		CR/Apr1913/93
Fuller	Nathaniel	1768 Apr 10	m	OP	spouse Anne Fuller, spin	CR/Jan1914/49
Fuller	Nathaniel	unk [late 1770s-early 1780s?]	d & bur		one of ten entries at the end of the colonial register that noted deaths and burials but no dates; c. late 1770s-early 1780s?	CR/Apr1914/105
Fuller	Richard	1721 Dec 21	m	WG	spouse Mary Drayton	CR/Oct1911/187
Fuller	Richard	1730 Sep 8	bur	WG	son of Richard and Mary Fuller	CR/Jan1912/40
Fuller	Richard	1749 Apr 23	b		son of Thomas and Lydia Fuller	CR/Jul1913/149
Fuller	Richard	1749 May 19	bur	WG		CR/Apr1913/90
Fuller	Richard	1752 Nov 21	bap	CM	son of Thomas and Lydia Fuller	CR/Jul1913/150
Fuller	Sarah	1731 Feb 22	m	WG	spouse William Cheatham	CR/Jan1912/38
Fuller	Sarah	1738 Nov 27	b		dau of William and Martha Fuller	CR/Oct1911/184
Fuller	Sarah	1739 May 13	bap	WG	dau of William and Martha Fuller	CR/Oct1912/218
Fuller	Sarah	1746 Jul 8	b		dau of Nathaniel and Sarah Fuller	CR/Apr1913/82
Fuller	Sarah	1746 Jul 30	bap	WG	dau of Nathaniel and Sarah Fuller	CR/Apr1913/83
Fuller	Sarah	1748 spring?	rec	WG	dau of Nathaniel and Sarah Fuller; no date given but this entry is located between those for Mar and Jul 1748	CR/Apr1913/87
Fuller	Sarah	1750 Dec 27	bur	iwom	dau of Sarah Fuller, wid of Nathaniel Fuller, dec	CR/Jul1913/147
Fuller	Sarah	1755 Apr 13	m	AB	spouse Rev. Charles Martyn; "in May registered"	CR/Jul1913/153
Fuller	Sarah	1756? Oct 3	b		dau of Thomas and Lydia Fuller; name spelled "Lyda"; year given as 1758 but likely 1756; transcriber added "[sic]" after the date, since entry occurs among those from 1755 to 1757, and 1756 would be consistent with her bap three months later	CR/Jul1913/156

LAST	FIRST	DATE	EVENT	OFF. CLERGY	DESCRIPTION	SOURCE
Fuller	Sarah	1756 Dec [17?]	bap	CM	dau of Thomas and Lydia Fuller; name spelled "Lyda"; day of the month not given but her bap was likely the same day as her sister Elizabeth's	CR/Jul1913/157
Fuller	Sarah	1757 Aug 5	bur	CM	dau of Thomas and Lydia Fuller; name spelled "Lyda"	CR/Jul1913/157
Fuller	Sarah	1763 Nov 19	b		dau of William and Sarah Fuller	CR/Jan1914/41
Fuller	Sarah	1764 May unk	bap	CM	dau of William and Sarah Fuller	CR/Jan1914/42
Fuller	Thomas	1727 Aug 25	bap	WG	son of Richard and Mary Fuller	CR/Jan1912/34
Fuller	Thomas	1760 Mar 11	b		son of Thomas and Lydia Fuller; name spelled "Lyda"	CR/Oct1913/215
Fuller	Thomas	1761 Apr unk	bap	CM	son of Thomas and Lydia Fuller; name spelled "Lyda"	CR/Oct1913/217
Fuller	Thomas	1766 Sep 7	m	CM	Col.; spouse Elizabeth Miles, wid	CR/Jan1914/43
Fuller	Thomas	1773 unk	m	HP	Col.; spouse Catherine Foley	CR/Apr1914/101
Fuller	Washington	1781 Oct 13	b		son of Thomas and Catherine Fuller; one of four Fuller entries 1774-81 that were entered among others in the 1760s	CR/Jan1914/45
Fuller	Whitmarsh	1741 Nov 15	b		son of William and Martha Fuller	CR/Oct1911/184
Fuller	Whitmarsh	1742 Aug 17	bap	WG	son of Martha Fuller, wid of William Fuller, dec	CR/Jan1913/22
Fuller	Whitmarsh	1761 Jul 2	m	JC	spouse Judith Simpson, spin	CR/Oct1913/214
Fuller	Whitmarsh	1769 Dec 6	bur	CM		CR/Apr1914/98
Fuller	William	1727 Jan 11	m	ED	Jr.; spouse Martha Whitmarsh, spin	CR/Jan1912/25
Fuller	William	1730 Dec 25	b		son of William and Martha Fuller	CR/Oct1911/184
Fuller	William	1731 Aug 5	bap	WG	son of William and Martha Fuller	CR/Apr1912/105
Fuller	William	1731 Nov 14	bur	WG	Mr.; Sr.	CR/Jan1912/41
Fuller	William	1741 Apr 26	bur	WG	Maj.	CR/Jan1913/20
Fuller	William	1763 Aug 17	b		son of Thomas and Lydia Fuller	CR/Jan1914/41
Fuller	William	1766 Jan 19	bur	JDW		CR/Jan1914/44
Fuller	William Cattell	1763 Dec 7	bur	CM	son of Whitmarsh and Judith Fuller; name spelled "Cattle"	CR/Jan1914/42
Fuller	Zacchaeus	1735 Dec 5	bur	WG	names spelled "Zacheus" and "ffuller"	CR/Jul1912/158
Fuller	Zacchaeus	1769 Sep 17	b		son of Whitmarsh and Judith Fuller; name spelled "Zackeus"	CR/Jan1914/48
Furcher	Peter	1732 Feb 22	m	WG	spouse Catherine Daniel, wid	CR/Jan1912/39
Fushee	William	1733 Mar 23	bap	WG	son of Peter and Margaret Fushee	CR/Apr1912/108
					G	
Gaillard	Elizabeth	1719 Mar 26	m	WG	wid; spouse Jonathan Skrine	CR/Oct1911/186
Galloway	David	1719 Sep 12	m	WG	spouse Mary Stock; name spelled "Stocks"	CR/Oct1911/186
Galloway	Lois-Frances	1722 Mar 4	bap	WG	dau of unk Galloway	CR/Jan1912/21
Galloway	Mary	1733 Aug 26	m	WG	wid; spouse Lewis La Fountain	CR/Apr1912/110
Gantlett	Elizabeth	1722 Nov 29	m	WG	spouse Thomas Croskeys	CR/Jan1912/23
Garrott	John	1757 Aug 30	bur	iwom		CR/Jul1913/158

LAST	FIRST	DATE	EVENT	OFF. CLERGY	DESCRIPTION	SOURCE
Gearing	Frances	1726 Jan 20	m	AG	spin; spouse William Elliott Jr.; transcriber noted that this entry is also in the register of St. Philip's, where the name is spelled "Gearing"; in this St. Andrew's entry, the spelling is "Guering," and elsewhere as "Goreing"	CR/Apr1912/112
Gearing	Jane	1745 Oct 17	bur	WG	wife of Thomas Gearing; name spelled "Goreing"	CR/Jan1913/31
Gearing	Thomas	1731 Sep 9	m	WG	spouse Jane Hayden, wid; names spelled "Goreing" and "Heydon"	CR/Jan1912/38
Gearing	Thomas	1747 Mar 1	m	WG	name spelled "Goring"; spouse Mary Cheshire, wid	CR/Jan1913/35
Gearing	Thomas	1751 Nov 30	bur	iwom	name spelled "Goering"	CR/Jul1913/148
Gervais	Charles	1739 Jun 11	bur	WG	armorer of the Hawk man of war	CR/Oct1912/218
Gibbes	Benjamin	1721 Aug 16	bur	WG	of Goose Creek	CR/Oct1911/188
Gibbes	Elizabeth	1738 Sep 28	m	WG	spin; spouse Joseph Izard; [Elizabeth Gibbes Izard lived only four months after her m (d Jan 30, 1739). Joseph Izard was the son of Walter and Mary Izard (b May 23, 1715; d Jul 1745). He was justice of the peace, commissioner for building Prince William's Parish (Sheldon) Church, and member of the assembly.]	CR/Oct1912/216
Gibbes	Mary	1738 Apr 7	m	WG	spin; spouse Nathaniel Barnwell	CR/Oct1912/216
Gibbon	Mary	1721 Dec 29	bap	WG	dau of Martha Gibbon	CR/Jan1912/21
Gibbons	Hester	1732 Jan 26	m	WG	spouse James Carr; name spelled "Ker"	CR/Jan1912/39
Gibbons	Margaret	1738 Mar 5	m	WG	wid; spouse Nathaniel Sterling	CR/Jul1912/161
Gibbs	Alice	1739 Sep 1	bur	WG	wid of William Gibbs; names spelled "Allice" and "Gibs"	CR/Oct1912/219
Gibbs	Elizabeth	1720 Oct 16	bap	WG	dau of Benjamin and Rinchy Gibbs	CR/Oct1911/178
Gibbs	John	1719 Jul 25	m	WG	spouse Mary Woodward	CR/Oct1911/186
Gibbs	John	1721 Jul 2	bap	WG	son of John and Mary Gibbs	CR/Oct1911/179
Gibbs	Mary	1721 Mar 26	bap	WG	dau of William and Alice Gibbs; name spelled "Allis"	CR/Oct1911/179
Gibbs	Mary	1723 Jul 14	bap	WG	dau of John and Mary Gibbs	CR/Jan1912/26
Gibbs	Robert	1732 Sep 17	bap	WG	son of John and Mary Gibbs, of St. Paul's Parish	CR/Apr1912/107
Gibbs	Susannah	1736 Oct 24	bap	WG	dau of John and Mary Gibbs	CR/Jul1912/160
Gibbs	William	1723 Aug 30	bap	WG	son of William and Alice Gibbs; name spelled "Allice"	CR/Jan1912/27
Gibbs	William	1733 Mar 14	bur	WG		CR/Apr1912/108
Gibson	Hannah	1730 Apr 29	m	WG	wid; spouse Richard Glandal	CR/Jan1912/38
Gibson	John	1767 Oct 20	bur	iwom	d at Maj. Thomas Fuller's	CR/Apr1914/97
Gibson	Robert	1771 May 19	m	TP	spouse Anne Maria Black, spin; m "according to the Rites & Cerimonies of the Church of England"	CR/Jan1914/50
Gibson	Thomas	1721 Jan 29	bap	WG	an adult white man	CR/Oct1911/179
Gibson	Thomas	1721 Jan 30	m	WG	spouse Anne Stock; name spelled "Stocks"	CR/Oct1911/186
Gibson	Thomas	1727 Mar 2	bur	WG		CR/Jan1912/31
Gill	Mulrey	1734 Mar 1	bur	WG	servant of Mr. Cattell Esq.; likely an indentured servant	CR/Apr1912/109
Girardeau	Hannah	1723 Jun 18	m	WG	name spelled "Girerdeau"; spouse Andrew Deveaux	CR/Jan1912/23
Girardeau	Isaac	1721 Feb 25	bap	WG	son of John and Anne Girardeau; name spelled "Gererdeau"	CR/Oct1911/179

LAST	FIRST	DATE	EVENT	OFF. CLERGY	DESCRIPTION	SOURCE
Girardeau	John	1721 Feb 28	bur	WG	name spelled "Gererdeau"; [This is likely the John Girardeau who served as parish vestryman in 1716-17 and churchwarden in 1719-20.]	CR/Oct1911/188
Girardeau	Peter	1730 Dec 19	m	WG	name spelled "Girerdeau"; spouse Elizabeth Bohun, spin	CR/Jan1912/38
Girardeau	Peter	1747 Mar 19	m	WG	name spelled "Petter Girerdeau"; spouse Elizabeth Heap, spin	CR/Jan1913/35
Givens	Mary	1734 Jan 26	m	WG	spin; spouse Samuel Burgess	CR/Apr1912/111
Glandal	Richard	1730 Apr 29	m	WG	spouse Hannah Gibson, wid	CR/Jan1912/38
Godfrey	Benjamin	1724 Sep 20	bap	WG	son of Richard and Susanna Godfrey	CR/Jan1912/27
Godfrey	Benjamin	1734 Oct 1	bur	WG		CR/Apr1912/109
Godfrey	Benjamin	1743 Jul 10	bap	WG	son of William and Anne Godfrey	CR/Jan1913/26
Godfrey	Benjamin	1744 Sep 3	bur	WG	son of William and Anne Godfrey	CR/Jan1913/25
Godfrey	Benjamin	1764 Aug 12	b		son of John and Elizabeth Godfrey	CR/Jan1914/45
Godfrey	Benjamin	1764 Sep 20	bap	CM	son of John and Elizabeth Godfrey; transcriber added "[?]" after the date, but it would be consistent with the b date	CR/Jan1914/46
Godfrey	Christopher	1738 Oct 13	bap	WG	son of Benjamin Godfrey; month abbreviated "8ber"	CR/Oct1912/214
Godfrey	Elizabeth	1715 Jan 13	m	ET	spouse Charles Hill	CR/Oct1911/180
Godfrey	Elizabeth	1738 Dec 26	m	WG	spin; spouse John Rivers	CR/Oct1912/216
Godfrey	Elizabeth	1741 Jun 10	m	WG	spin; spouse George Lee	CR/Oct1912/220
Godfrey	Elizabeth	1745 Nov 2	b		dau of William and Anne Godfrey; name spelled "Ann"	CR/Apr1913/82
Godfrey	Elizabeth	1746 Jul 8	bap	WG	dau of William and Anne Godfrey; name spelled "Ann"	CR/Apr1913/83
Godfrey	Elizabeth	1759 Sep 8	b		dau of Thomas and Elizabeth Godfrey	CR/Oct1913/215
Godfrey	Elizabeth	1760 Sep 5	bap	JC	dau of Thomas and Elizabeth Godfrey	CR/Oct1913/213
Godfrey	Elizabeth	1760 Sep 7	bur	iwom	dau of Thomas and Elizabeth Godfrey	CR/Oct1913/211
Godfrey	Elizabeth	1763 Apr 20	b		dau of John and Elizabeth Godfrey	CR/Jan1914/40
Godfrey	Elizabeth	1763 Jul 24	bap	CM	dau of John and Elizabeth Godfrey	CR/Jan1914/41
Godfrey	John	1722 Oct 7	bap	WG	son of Richard and Susannah Godfrey	CR/Jan1912/22
Godfrey	John	1722 Nov 21	bur	WG	Sr.	CR/Oct1911/188
Godfrey	John	1728 Sep 29	bap	WG	son of Benjamin and Margaret Godfrey	CR/Jan1912/35
Godfrey	John	1728 Sep 30	bur	WG	son of Benjamin and Margaret Godfrey	CR/Jan1912/31
Godfrey	John	1731 Aug 20	b		son of Benjamin and Margaret Godfrey	CR/Oct1911/182
Godfrey	John	1731 Dec 7	bur	WG	Mr.; Jr.	CR/Jan1912/41
Godfrey	John	1732 Mar 31	bap	WG	son of Benjamin and Margaret Godfrey	CR/Apr1912/106
Godfrey	John	1744 May 14	m	WG	spouse Mary Chapman, spin	CR/Jan1913/29
Godfrey	John	1744 unk	b		son of John and Mary Godfrey	CR/Jan1913/32
Godfrey	John	1745 Aug 26	bap	WG	son of John and Mary Godfrey	CR/Jan1913/33
Godfrey	John	1748-49 unk?	b		son of Richard and Rebecca Godfrey; no date given but entry is located between those for Jan 1748 and Aug 1749	CR/Apr1913/91
Godfrey	John	1749 Sep 7	bap	WG	son of Richard and Rebecca Godfrey	CR/Apr1913/92
Godfrey	John	1760 unk	b		son of Thomas and Elizabeth Godfrey	CR/Oct1913/215

LAST	FIRST	DATE	EVENT	OFF. CLERGY	DESCRIPTION	SOURCE
Godfrey	John	1761 Apr 18	bap	CM	son of Thomas Godfrey, dec, and Elizabeth Godfrey	CR/Oct1913/217
Godfrey	John	1762 Oct unk	m	RS-SP	spouse Elizabeth Chapelle, wid; name spelled "Cha :pell"	CR/Oct1913/215
Godfrey	Margaret	1768 Dec 17	b		dau of John and Patience Godfrey; name spelled "Margret"	CR/Jan1914/49
Godfrey	Margaret	1770 Sep 18	bur	iwom	dau of John and Patience Godfrey; name spelled "Patitence"	CR/Apr1914/98
Godfrey	Martha	1739 [Oct] 6	bap	WG	dau of Benjamin and Martha Godfrey; the entry did not give the month but is located between those for Oct 2 and Oct 7, 1739	CR/Oct1912/218
Godfrey	Martha	1748 May 19	m	WG	wid; spouse William Miles Sr.	CR/Apr1913/88
Godfrey	Mary	1718 Dec 14	bur	WG	wife of John Godfrey	CR/Oct1911/187
Godfrey	Mary	1723 Aug 5	bap	WG	dau of Benjamin and unk Godfrey	CR/Jan1912/27
Godfrey	Mary	1730 Jun 5	bap	WG	dau of Benjamin and Margaret Godfrey	CR/Apr1912/104
Godfrey	Mary	1730 Jun 8	bur	WG	dau of Benjamin and Margaret Godfrey	CR/Jan1912/39
Godfrey	Mary	1744? Jun 21	m	WG	spin; spouse Christopher Guy; year not given but entry is located among those for 1744	CR/Jan1913/29
Godfrey	Mary	1750 Nov 7	bur	WG	wife of John Godfrey	CR/Jul1913/147
Godfrey	Richard	1725 Oct 27	bur	WG	Capt.	CR/Jan1912/30
Godfrey	Richard	1734 Jan 23	bap	WG	son of Benjamin and Margaret Godfrey	CR/Jul1912/154
Godfrey	Richard	1734 Jan 31	bur	WG	son of Benjamin Godfrey	CR/Apr1912/109
Godfrey	Richard	1737 Feb 27	bap	WG	son of Benjamin and Martha Godfrey	CR/Oct1912/213
Godfrey	Richard	1737 Jun 20	bur	WG	son of Benjamin and Martha Godfrey	CR/Jul1912/161
Godfrey	Richard	1744 Jan 31	m	WO	spouse Rebecca Guy, spin	CR/Jan1913/24
Godfrey	Richard	1745 unk?	b		son of Richard and Rebecca Godfrey; date not given but likely 1745 given his bap date	CR/Jan1913/32
Godfrey	Richard	1745 Nov 15	bap	WG	son of Richard and Rebecca Godfrey; name spelled "Rebeca"	CR/Jan1913/33
Godfrey	Richard	1745 Nov 20	bur	WG	son of Richard and Rebecca Godfrey	CR/Apr1913/81
Godfrey	Richard	1749 Jul 1	b		son of John and Mary Godfrey	CR/Apr1913/91
Godfrey	Richard	1749 Jul 1	bap	WG	son of John and Mary Godfrey; bap on day of b	CR/Apr1913/92
Godfrey	Richard	1758 Apr 24	bur	iwom		CR/Oct1913/210
Godfrey	Richard	1772 Jan 2	bur	iwom	son of John Godfrey; "(The Remark *buried without a Minister* is Superficial, as the Minister was no Resident in the Parish, neither was him any notice given at the Place of his Residence.—Schwab.)"	CR/Apr1914/102
Godfrey	Sarah	1719 May 20	m	WG	spouse Benjamin Whitaker	CR/Oct1911/186
Godfrey	Sarah	1737 Apr 23	bur	WG	dau of Benjamin and Martha Godfrey	CR/Jul1912/161
Godfrey	Sarah	1763 Mar 12	bur	CM	dau of Elizabeth Godfrey, wid, of Thomas Godfrey	CR/Jan1914/42
Godfrey	Susannah	1731 Jul 29	m	WG	wid; spouse Thomas Barlow	CR/Jan1912/38
Godfrey	Susannah	1766 Jun 10	b		dau of John and Patience Godfrey; name spelled "Susanah"	CR/Jan1914/48
Godfrey	Thomas	1758 Apr 5	b		son of Thomas and Elizabeth Godfrey	CR/Jul1913/159
Godfrey	Thomas	1758 Jun 28	bap	CM	son of Thomas and Elizabeth Godfrey	CR/Oct1913/210
Godfrey	William	1741 Oct 22	m	WG	spouse Ann Saxbey, spin	CR/Jan1913/23
Godfrey	William	1747 Feb 8	b		son of Richard and Rebecca Godfrey	CR/Apr1913/86

LAST	FIRST	DATE	EVENT	OFF. CLERGY	DESCRIPTION	SOURCE
Godfrey	William	1748 Feb 15	bap	WG	son of Richard and Rebecca Godfrey	CR/Apr1913/87
Godfrey	William	1747 unk	b		son of John and Mary Godfrey	CR/Apr1913/83
Godfrey	William	1747 Sep 3	bap	WG	son of John and Mary Godfrey	CR/Apr1913/84
Godfrey	William	1747 Sep 6	bur	WG	son of John and Mary Godfrey	CR/Apr1913/85
Godfrey	William	1773 unk	b		son of William and Sarah Fowler Godfrey	CR/Apr1914/101
Godfrey als Garnier	Anne	1757 Mar 20	b		dau of Thomas and Elizabeth Godfrey als Garnier; name given as "Godfrey (ali[a]s Grenier)"	CR/Jul1913/156
Godfrey als Garnier	Anne	1757 Mar 28	bap	CM	dau of Thomas and Elizabeth Godfrey als Garnier; name given as "Godfrey (ali[a]s Granier)"	CR/Jul1913/157
Godfrey als Garnier	Benjamin	1724 Aug 3	bap	WG	son of Benjamin and unk Godfrey als Garnier; name given as "Godfrey als. Garnr."	CR/Jan1912/27
Godfrey als Garnier	Benjamin	1726 Jun 9	m	WG	spouse Martha Williams	CR/Jan1912/24
Godfrey als Garnier	Benjamin	1740 Mar 18	bur	WG	son of Benjamin Godfrey als Garnier; year given as 1739 (OS)	CR/Oct1912/222
Godfrey als Garnier	Benjamin	1740 Apr 30	bur	WG	Mr.; name given as "Godfrey Alice [sic] garner"	CR/Oct1912/223
Godfrey als Garnier	Christopher	1738 Oct 5	bap	WG	son of Benjamin and Martha Godfrey als Garnier; name given as "Godfrey alias Garnear"	CR/Oct1912/217
Godfrey als Garnier	Elizabeth	1721 Oct 7	bap	WG	dau of Benjamin Godfrey als Garnier; name given as "Godfrey als Garnr."	CR/Oct1911/180
Godfrey als Garnier	John	1729 Jul 3	bap	WG	son of Benjamin and Martha Godfrey als Garnier	CR/Jan1912/36
Godfrey als Garnier	John	1751 Jun 29	bur	iwom	name given as "Godfrey alias Garnear"	CR/Jul1913/148
Godfrey als Garnier	Sarah	1734 Aug 20	bap	WG	dau of Benjamin and Martha Godfrey als Garnier	CR/Jul1912/155
Godfrey als Garnier	Sarah	1753 Aug 25	b		dau of Thomas and Elizabeth Godfrey als Garnier; name given as "Godfrey al[ia]s Garnear"	CR/Jul1913/152
Godfrey als Garnier	Sarah	1755 Jun 1	bap	CM	dau of Thomas and Elizabeth Godfrey als Garnier; name given as "Godfrey Garnear"	CR/Jul1913/153
Godfrey als Garnier	Thomas	1733 Mar 23	bap	WG	son of Benjamin and Martha Godfrey als Garnier	CR/Apr1912/108
Godfrey als Garnier	Thomas	1752 Jul 9	m	CM	name given as "Godfrey ali[a]s Garnear"; spouse Elizabeth Chapman, spin	CR/Apr1913/96
Godfrey als Garnier	Thomas	1761 Feb 20	bur	iwom	name given as "Godfrey ali[a]s Gearnear"	CR/Oct1913/217
Godin	Martha	1731 Apr 27	m	AG	spin; spouse Stephen Bull	CR/Jan1912/38
Godwin	Elizabeth	1749 Apr 13	bur	WG	wid	CR/Apr1913/90
Godwin	Mary	1746 Oct 23	m	WG	spin; spouse James Cosing	CR/Jan1913/35
Golightly	Colcheth	1746 Mar 30	m	WG	spouse Mary Elliott, wid	CR/Jan1913/30
Golightly	Dorothy	1747 Mar 29	b		dau of Colcheth and Mary Golightly; names spelled "Colcheith" and "Golightley"	CR/Apr1913/95
Golightly	Dorothy	1764 Mar 29	bap	CM	dau of Mrs. Mary Hyrne, wid; bap per dipping	CR/Jan1914/42

LAST	FIRST	DATE	EVENT	OFF. CLERGY	DESCRIPTION	SOURCE
Golightly	Dorothy	1764 Mar 29	m	CM	spin; spouse William Henry Drayton; name given as "Henry-William" and noted as "[sic]"; [William Henry Drayton of Drayton Hall was Chief Justice of South Carolina, Continental congressman, and a signer of the Articles of Confederation.]	CR/Jan1914/43
Golightly	Mary	1749 Jun 14	b		dau of Colcheth and Mary Golightly; name spelled "Colcheith" and "Golightley"	CR/Apr1913/95
Golightly	Mary	1759 Jun 26	m	CM	wid; name spelled "Golightley"; spouse Col. Henry Hyrne; [Mary was the third of Henry's three wives; they had three children. Mary died at age 73 in Oct 1794.]	CR/Oct1913/214
Golightly	Mary	1764 Mar 29	bap	CM	dau of Mrs. Mary Hyrne, wid; per dipping	CR/Jan1914/42
Goodby	James	1730 Jun 21	bap	WG	son of Capt. James Goodby, of Goose Creek	CR/Apr1912/104
Goodin	John	1743 Aug 29	m	WG	spouse Elizabeth Street, wid	CR/Jan1913/24
Goodman	Peter	1740 Oct 13	bur	WG	name spelled "Petter"; a little boy under the care of Mr. Robinson; a pauper? an indentured servant?	CR/Jan1913/20
Gordon	Bridget	1760 Nov 26	bur	JT	wife of John Gordon, of Charles Town	CR/Oct1913/216
Gordon	George	1745 Aug 10	m	WG	spouse Bridget Batsford	CR/Jan1913/30
Gordon	Robert	1750 Aug 28	bur	WG	brother of John Gordon; John's name spelled "Gorden"	CR/Apr1913/94
Gough	Susannah	1741 Dec 1	bur	WG	wife of William Gough, schoolmaster on James Island	CR/Jan1913/24
Govan	Elizabeth	1771 Mar 3	bap	TP	an adult; "came from the Back Settlements"	CR/Apr1914/99
Grace	Judith	1762 Jan 25	m	WS	spin; spouse Matthew Smallwood; m at St. George's, Dorchester	CR/Oct1913/215
Grace	William	1763 Jan 13	bur	CM		CR/Jan1914/42
Grady	Anne	1724 Aug 18	m	WG	spouse Henry Wood	CR/Jan1912/24
Grady	Charles	1721 Apr 9	bap	WG	son of Charles and Anne Grady	CR/Oct1911/179
Grall	J.	1739 Feb 1	bur	WG	of James Island	CR/Oct1912/215
Grapue[?]	Jacob	1756 Jul 21	bur	CM	transcriber questioned the last name	CR/Jul1913/155
Green	John	1719 Nov 28	m	WG	spouse Mary Elms	CR/Oct1911/186
Green	Katherine	1739 May 17	bap	WG	dau of John and Phebe Green	CR/Oct1912/218
Grey	Sibella	1744 Aug 16	m	WG	wid; spouse Joshua Lancaster; names spelled "Josheua" and "Lankestir"	CR/Jan1913/29
Grey	William	1721 Jun 11	m	WG	spouse Hannah Andrew	CR/Oct1911/187
Griffith	unk	1730 Jan 12	bur	WG	"One Griffith"; overseer for John Cattell	CR/Jan1912/39
Guerard	Charles Hill	1738 Aug 25	bur	WG	son of John and Elizabeth Guerard	CR/Oct1912/214
Guerard	Elizabeth	1744 Jun 7	bur	WG	wife of John Guerard	CR/Jan1913/25
Guerard	John	1741 Aug 24	bur	WG	son of John and Elizabeth Guerard	CR/Jan1913/21
Guerard	Martha	1741 Oct 22	bur	WG	dau of John and Elizabeth Guerard	CR/Jan1913/21
Guerin	Elizabeth	1770 Feb 6	bur	E	wife of Mathurin Guerin	CR/Apr1914/98
Guerin	John	1760 Dec 4	bur	W	son of Mathurin and unk Guerin; name spelled "Mathewrn"	CR/Oct1913/216
Guerin	Mathurin	1774 unk	m	unk	Mr.; Sr.; spouse unk Peacock	CR/Apr1914/101
Guines	Elizabeth	1747 Dec 18	m	WG	wid; spouse Daniel Howe; name spelled "How"	CR/Jan1913/35

LAST	FIRST	DATE	EVENT	OFF. CLERGY	DESCRIPTION	SOURCE
Gunter	Edward	1772 Apr 12	m	unk	Dr.; spouse Martha Mellichamp; name spelled "Melachamp"	CR/Apr1914/101
Guy	Charles	1725 Feb 2	b		son of [Rev.] William and Rebecca Guy	CR/Oct1911/175
Guy	Charles	1725 Mar 2	bap	WG	son of [Rev.] William and Rebecca Guy; name spelled "Rebeckah"	CR/Jan1912/29
Guy	Christopher	1722 Mar 18	b		son of [Rev.] William and Rebecca Guy	CR/Oct1911/175
Guy	Christopher	1722 Apr 4	bap	WG	son of [Rev.] William and Rebecca Guy	CR/Jan1912/21
Guy	Christopher	1744? Jun 21	m	WG	spouse Mary Godfrey, spin; year not given but entry is located among those for 1744	CR/Jan1913/29
Guy	Christopher	1751 Jun 6	m	AK	spouse Jane Chapman	CR/Apr1913/89
Guy	Edward Basden	1718 Jun 10	b		son of [Rev.] William and Rebecca Guy	CR/Oct1911/175
Guy	Edward Basden	1718 Jun 22	bap	WG	son of [Rev.] William and Rebecca Guy	CR/Oct1911/180
Guy	Edward Basden	1719 Mar 12	bur	WG	son of [Rev.] William and Rebecca Guy; name spelled "Edmond"	CR/Oct1911/187
Guy	Jane	1728? Aug 12	b		dau of [Rev.] William and Rebecca Guy; year given as 172- but likely 1728 given her bap date	CR/Oct1911/175
Guy	Jane	1728 Sep 29	bap	WG	dau of [Rev.] William and Rebecca Guy	CR/Jan1912/35
Guy	Jane	1728 Nov 17	bur	WG	dau of [Rev.] William and Rebecca Guy	CR/Jan1912/31
Guy	Jane-Baynes	1732 May 1	b		dau of [Rev.] William and Rebecca Guy	CR/Oct1911/183
Guy	Jane Baynes	1732 Jun 10	bap	WG	dau of [Rev.] William and Rebecca Guy; priv bap	CR/Apr1912/107
Guy	Mary	1720 Feb 1	b		dau of [Rev.] William and Rebecca Guy	CR/Oct1911/175
Guy	Mary	1720? Mar unk	bap	WG	dau of [Rev.] William and Rebecca Guy; year not given but likely 1720 given her b date; likewise entry is listed between those for Feb and Apr 1720	CR/Oct1911/178
Guy	Mary	1741 May 10	m	WO	spin; spouse William Chapman, of James Island	CR/Oct1912/220
Guy	Mary	1750 Apr unk	bur	WG	wife of Christopher Guy	CR/Apr1913/93
Guy	Rebecca	1726? Nov 17	b		dau of [Rev.] William and Rebecca Guy; year given as 172- but likely 1726 given her bap date	CR/Oct1911/175
Guy	Rebecca	1726 Dec 9	bap	WG	dau of [Rev.] William and Rebecca Guy; priv bap	CR/Jan1912/33
Guy	Rebecca	1741 Dec 1	bur	WO	wife of Rev. William Guy	CR/Jan1913/21
Guy	Rebecca	1744 Jan 31	m	WO	spin; spouse Richard Godfrey	CR/Jan1913/24
Guy	Rebecca	1747 unk	b		dau of Christopher and Mary Guy	CR/Apr1913/83
Guy	Rebecca	1747 Sep 1	bap	WG	dau of Christopher and Mary Guy	CR/Apr1913/84
Guy	Robert-Cooper	1748 Dec 26	b		son of Rev. William and Elizabeth Guy	CR/Apr1913/86
Guy	Robert Cooper	1749 Jan 2	bap	WG	son of Rev. William and Elizabeth Guy; priv bap	CR/Apr1913/88
Guy	Sarah	1729? Feb 2	b		dau of [Rev.] William and Rebecca Guy; year given as 172- but likely 1729 or even 1730 given her bap date	CR/Oct1911/176
Guy	Sarah	1730 Mar 19	bap	WG	dau of [Rev.] William and Rebecca Guy	CR/Jan1912/37
Guy	Sarah	1730 Oct 24	bur	WG	dau of [Rev.] William and Rebecca Guy	CR/Jan1912/40
Guy	Sarah	1750 Mar 29	b		dau of Christopher and Mary Guy	CR/Apr1913/91
Guy	Sarah	1750 Mar 29	bap	WG	dau of Christopher and Mary Guy; bap on day of b	CR/Apr1913/92

LAST	FIRST	DATE	EVENT	OFF. CLERGY	DESCRIPTION	SOURCE
Guy	Sophia-Sarah	1735? Aug 3	b		dau of [Rev.] William and Rebecca Guy; year given as 173- but likely 1735 given her bap date	CR/Oct1911/177
Guy	Sophia-Sarah	1735 Oct 28	bap	WG	dau of [Rev.] William and Rebecca Guy	CR/Jul1912/157
Guy	Sophia Sarah	1751 Mar 7	m	AK	spin; spouse John Miles	CR/Apr1913/89
Guy	William	1716 Mar 19	b		son of Rev. William and Elizabeth Guy	CR/Oct1911/175
Guy	William	1716 Apr 21	bap	JW	son of Rev. William and Elizabeth Guy	CR/Oct1911/180
Guy	William	1745 Mar 23	b		son of Christopher and Mary Guy; year given as 1744 (OS)	CR/Jan1913/27
Guy	William	1745 May 19	bap	WG	son of Christopher and Mary Guy	CR/Jan1913/29
Guy	William	1746 Oct 7	bur	WG	son of Christopher and Mary Guy	CR/Apr1913/82
Guy	William	1747 Aug 6	m	AG	Rev.; spouse Elizabeth Cooper, spin, of St. James, Goose Creek; m in Charles Town; transcriber noted full date from St. Philip's register	CR/Jan1913/35
Guy	William	1750 Dec 11	bur	WO	Rev.; [Reverend Guy's entry was highlighted by a dark set of black, double lines above and below it. The transcriber added the following footnote from the *South Carolina Gazette,* Dec 10, 1750: "Yesterday departed this Life, aged 62 years, very much lamented, particularly by his Parishioners, and by every one who had the Pleasure of an acquaintance with him, the Revd. Mr. William Guy, Rector of St. Andrews parish for upwards of 30 years past. Of whom it may be truly said, He lived the life of the Just, and died the Death of the Righteous."]	CR/Jul1913/147
Guy	Zebulon	1731 Jan 13	m	WG	spouse Anne Allein	CR/Jan1912/38
Guy als Fickling	Richard	1746 Dec 31	b		son of Anne Guy, wid, als Fickling	CR/Apr1913/82
Guy als Fickling	Richard	1747 Feb 8	bap	WG	son of Anne Guy, wid, als Fickling	CR/Apr1913/84
Gwin	John	1727 May 17	m	WG	spouse Mary Ramsay	CR/Jan1912/25
					H	
Hackett	Susannah	1723 Aug 3	m	WG	spouse Robert Mackewn	CR/Jan1912/23
Hague	Elizabeth	1760 Nov 16	m	CM	spin; spouse Peter Legare; names spelled "Petter" and "Legear"	CR/Oct1913/214
Hall	Anne	1723 Nov 22	bap	WG	dau of Arthur and Martha Hall	CR/Jan1912/27
Hall	Arthur	1732 Oct 7	bur	WG	bur at Stono Church [St. Paul's Parish Church]	CR/Jan1912/41
Hall	Catherine	1727 Mar 5	bap	WG	dau of Arthur and Martha Hall	CR/Jan1912/33
Hall	Catherine	1728 Jun 2	rec	WG	dau of Arthur and Martha Hall; prev bap	CR/Jan1912/35
Hall	Catherine	1728 Jun 26	bur	WG	dau of Arthur and Martha Hall	CR/Jan1912/31
Hall	Christopher	1730 Jul 5	bap	WG	son of Arthur and Martha Hall	CR/Apr1912/104
Hall	Elizabeth	1728 Jul 30	m	WG	spin; spouse Henry Perroneau; name spelled "Perrineau"	CR/Jan1912/25
Hall	Martha	1733 Jun 5	bur	WG	wife of Arthur Hall	CR/Apr1912/109
Hall	Mary	1732 Apr 13	m	WG	spin; spouse James Osmond	CR/Jan1912/39
Hall	Sarah	1728 Apr 24	m	WG	spin; spouse John Cattell	CR/Jan1912/25
Hall	Susannah	1732 Sep 19	b		dau of Arthur and Martha Hall	CR/Oct1911/183

LAST	FIRST	DATE	EVENT	OFF. CLERGY	DESCRIPTION	SOURCE
Hall	Susannah	1732 Sep 26	bap	WG	dau of Arthur and Martha Hall	CR/Apr1912/107
Hamilton	Stephen	1735? Jun 16	m	WG	spouse Elizabeth Verdal, spin; year given as 1734 but entry is located with those in 1735	CR/Apr1912/111
Hardihorn	Rachel	1738 Feb 25	m	WG	wid; spouse James Smith	CR/Jul1912/161
Hardlock	Andrew	1769 Jan unk	b		son of Jasper and Mary Hardlock	CR/Jan1914/48
Hardlock	Andrew	1769 Apr 16	bap	OP	son of Jasper and Mary Hardlock	CR/Jan1914/49
Hare	Eleanor	1746 Mar 17	bap	WG	dau of William and unk Hare, of Charles Town; name spelled "Eleanour"	CR/Jan1913/34
Hare	Thomas	1738 Dec 26	bap	WG	son of William and unk Hare, of Goose Creek	CR/Oct1912/217
Harford?	Elizabeth	1726 Jan 25	m	WG	transcriber questioned Elizabeth's last name; spouse Robert Ellett; first name spelled "Robord"; last name Elliott?"	CR/Jan1912/24
Harley	William	1765 Feb 15	b		son of James and Anne Harley	CR/Jan1914/45
Harley	William	1765 Jul 7	bap	CM	son of James and Anne Harley	CR/Jan1914/46
Harris	Anne	1728 Jul 14	m	WG	spin; spouse Thomas Brown	CR/Jan1912/25
Harris	Anne	1750 Sep 27	b		dau of John and Eleanor Harris; name spelled "Elenor"	CR/Apr1913/94
Harris	Anne	1750 Oct 15	bap	WG	dau of John and Eleanor Harris; name spelled "Elenor"	CR/Apr1913/95
Harris	Anne	1757 Nov 16	b		dau of John and Eleanor Harris; names spelled "Elenor" and "Harriss"	CR/Jul1913/159
Harris	Anne	1757 Nov 20	bap	CM	dau of John and Eleanor Harris; names spelled "Elenor" and "Harriss"	CR/Oct1913/209
Harris	Anne	1758 Mar 8	bur	CM	dau of John Harris, dec, and Eleanor Harris; names spelled "Elenor" and "Harriss"	CR/Jul1913/158
Harris	Eleanor	1758 Oct 19	m	CM	wid; name spelled "Elenor"; spouse William Chapman Sr.; transcriber added "[sic]" after "William Chapman Sr." likely because another entry listed his burial in 1750	CR/Jul1913/154
Harris	John	1757 Nov 20	bur	CM	name spelled "Harriss"	CR/Jul1913/158
Harris	Samuel	1755 Feb 13	b		son of John and Eleanor Harris; name spelled "Elenor"	CR/Jul1913/151
Harris	Samuel	1755 Mar 1	bap	CM	son of John and Eleanor Harris; names spelled "Elenor" and "Harriss"	CR/Jul1913/153
Harris	Thomas	1752 Oct unk	b		son of John and Eleanor Harris; names spelled "Elenor" and "Harriss"	CR/Jul1913/150
Harris	Thomas	1753 Apr 1	bap	CM	son of John and Eleanor Harris; names spelled "Elenor" and "Harriss"	CR/Jul1913/151
Harris	William	1729 Jul 3	m	WG	spouse Mary Ladson, spin	CR/Jan1912/37
Hartley	Stephen	1732 Jan 13	m	WG	3tp; spouse Elizabeth Newton, spin	CR/Jan1912/38
Harvey	Mary	1757 Nov 24	m	CM	spin; spouse Richard-Park Stobo	CR/Jul1913/154
Harvey	Sarah	1740 Aug 18	m	WG	wid; spouse John Stanyarne; name spelled "Stanyarn"	CR/Oct1912/220
Harvey	William	1739 Aug 23	m	WG	Jr.; spouse Mary Seabrook	CR/Oct1912/219
Hasfort	Joseph	1738 Jun 13	m	WG	spouse Naomi Carlisle	CR/Oct1912/216

LAST	FIRST	DATE	EVENT	OFF. CLERGY	DESCRIPTION	SOURCE
Hats	Amelia	1752 Jul 19	bur	CM	dau of Mary Hats, wife of William Hats; note that the entries for the Hats children refer to the mother as either "Mary" or "Catherine," without regard for dates	CR/Jul1913/148
Hats	Jacob	1752 unk	b		son of Michael and Catherine Hats; names spelled "Michal" and "Cathrine"; note that Jacob's bap entry lists his mother as "Mary" and the bur entry for Amelia Hats (which occurred the same year as Jacob's b entry) lists her mother as "Mary"	CR/Jul1913/152
Hats	Jacob	1755 Mar 26	bap	CM	son of Michael and Mary Hats; name spelled "Michal"; note that Jacob's b entry lists his mother as "Catherine"	CR/Jul1913/153
Hats	John	1756 unk	b		son of Michael and Catherine Hats; names spelled "Michal" and Hatts"; note other entries that list the mother as "Mary"	CR/Jul1913/156
Hats	John	1757 Mar 20	bap	CM	son of Michael and Catherine Hats; names spelled "Michal" and Hatts"; note other entries that list the mother as "Mary"	CR/Jul1913/157
Hats	Mary Ann	1753 unk	b		dau of Michael and Catherine Hats; name spelled "Michal" and "Cathrine"; note that Mary Ann's bap entry lists his mother as "Mary"	CR/Jul1913/152
Hats	Mary Ann	1755 Mar 26	bap	CM	dau of Michael and Mary Hats; name spelled "Michal"; note that Mary Ann's b entry lists his mother as "Catherine"	CR/Jul1913/153
Hats	William-Michael	1750 Mar unk	b		son of Michael and Mary Hats; [indentured] servants of William Backshell; year given as 1749 (OS); names spelled "William-Michall" and "Michall"; note other entries that list the mother as "Catherine"	CR/Apr1913/91
Hats	William-Michael	1750 Apr 29	bap	WG	son of Michael and unk [Mary] Hats; [indentured] servants of Mr. [William] Backshell; names spelled "William-Michall" and "Michall"; note other entries that list the mother as "Catherine"	CR/Apr1913/93
Hatton	John	1726 Aug 1	bap	WG	son of Capt. Hatton, an Indian trader	CR/Jan1912/32
Hayden	Anne	1728 May 24	bap	WG	dau of Thomas and Jane Hayden; name spelled "Heydon"	CR/Jan1912/35
Hayden	Anne	1728 May 27	bur	WG	dau of Thomas and Jane Hayden; name spelled "Heydon"	CR/Jan1912/31
Hayden	Hannah	1722 Oct 21	bap	WG	dau of Thomas and Jane Hayden; name spelled "Headon"	CR/Jan1912/22
Hayden	Hannah	1739 Apr 4	m	WG	spouse Samuel Stock; name spelled "Haydon"	CR/Oct1912/216
Hayden	Jane	1722 Mar 4	bap	WG	dau of Thomas and Jane Hayden; name spelled "Headon"	CR/Jan1912/21
Hayden	Jane	1724 Nov 24	bur	WG	dau of Thomas and Jane Hayden; name spelled "Heydon"	CR/Oct1911/189
Hayden	Jane	1731 Sep 9	m	WG	wid; spouse Thomas Gearing; names spelled "Heydon" and "Goreing"	CR/Jan1912/38
Hayden	John	1727 Feb 26	bap	WG	son of Thomas and Jane Hayden; name spelled "Heydon"	CR/Jan1912/33
Hayden	John	1728 Apr 26	m	WG	name spelled "Heydon"; 3tp; spouse Mary Pastong, a mulatto belonging to Col. William Bull	CR/Jan1912/25
Hayden	John	1734 Jul 12	bur	WG	son of Thomas Hayden; name spelled "Haydon"	CR/Apr1912/109
Hayden	Margaret	1734 Apr 10	bap	WG	dau of John and Mary Hayden; name spelled "Haydon"	CR/Jul1912/155
Hayden	Margaret	1734 Oct 19	bur	WG	dau of John Hayden; name spelled "Haydon"	CR/Apr1912/110

LAST	FIRST	DATE	EVENT	OFF. CLERGY	DESCRIPTION	SOURCE
Hayden	Mary	1731 Jun 9	b		dau of John and Mary Hayden; name spelled "Haydon"	CR/Oct1911/182
Hayden	Mary	1732 Jan 2	bap	WG	dau of John and Mary Hayden; name spelled "Haydon"	CR/Apr1912/106
Hayden	Mary	1732 Aug 14	bur	WG	dau of John Hayden	CR/Jan1912/41
Hayden	Thomas	1725 Mar 21	bap	WG	son of Thomas and Jane Hayden; name spelled "Haydon"	CR/Jan1912/29
Hayden	Thomas	1729 Nov 23	bur	WG	son of Thomas and Jane Hayden; name spelled "Heydon"	CR/Jan1912/32
Hayden	Thomas	1731 Feb 28	bur	WG	Mr.; name spelled "Haydon"	CR/Jan1912/40
Heape	Belinda	1720 Oct 30	m	WG	name spelled "Heap"; spouse Jeremiah Burrows	CR/Oct1911/186
Heape	Benjamin	1721 Jan 30	bap	WG	son of Joseph and Elizabeth Heape; name spelled "Heap"	CR/Oct1911/179
Heape	Benjamin	1747 Apr 7	m	WG	name spelled "Heep"; spouse Mary Wood, spin; m in Charles Town	CR/Jan1913/35
Heape	Benjamin	1749 Jan 20	bur	iwom	name spelled "Heep"	CR/Apr1913/90
Heape	Charles	1766 Apr 1	b		son of Jonathan and Mary Anne Heape; names spelled "Johnathan" and "Maryane"	CR/Jan1914/45
Heape	Charles	1766 Jun 15	bap	CM	son of Jonathan and Mary Anne Heape; names spelled "Johnathan" and "Maryane"	CR/Jan1914/47
Heape	Elizabeth	1723 Mar 22	bap	WG	dau of Joseph and Elizabeth Heape; namke spelled "Heap"	CR/Jan1912/26
Heape	Elizabeth	1745 Jan 2	bur	WG	wid; name spelled "Heap"	CR/Jan1913/31
Heape	Elizabeth	1747 Dec 20	b		dau of Benjamin and Mary Heape; name spelled "Heep"	CR/Apr1913/86
Heape	Elizabeth	1747 Mar 19	m	WG	spin; spouse Peter Girardeau; names spelled "Heap" and "Petter Girerdeau"	CR/Jan1913/35
Heape	Elizabeth	1749 Jan 7	bap	WG	dau of Benjamin and Mary Heape; priv bap; name spelled "Heep"; year given as 1748 (OS)	CR/Apr1913/88
Heape	Hannah Rebecca	1725 Oct 24	bap	WG	dau of Joseph and Elizabeth Heape; names spelled "hanah rebeckah" and "Elesebeth"	CR/Jan1912/29
Heape	Hannah-Rebecca	1748 Apr 10	m	WG	spin; spouse William Bonneau; names spelled "Hanah-Rebecca," "Heap," and "Boneau"	CR/Apr1913/88
Heape	Henry	1727 Feb 21	bap	WG	son of Joseph and Elizabeth Heape; name spelled "Heap"	CR/Jan1912/33
Heape	Henry	1749 Jan 13	bur	iwom	name spelled "Heep"	CR/Apr1913/89
Heape	Henry	1764 Mar 10	b		son of Jonathan and Mary Anne Heape; name spelled "Maryane"	CR/Jan1914/41
Heape	Henry	1764 Jun 10	bap	CM	son of Jonathan and Mary Anne Heape; names spelled "Henery" and "Maryane"	CR/Jan1914/42
Heape	Jonathan	1767 Mar 13	bur	iwom		CR/Jan1914/47
Heape	Joseph	1727 Feb 21	bur	WG	son of Joseph and Elizabeth Heape; name spelled "Heap"	CR/Jan1912/31
Heape	Joseph	1729 Oct 3	bap	WG	son of Joseph and Elizabeth Heape; name spelled "Heap"; priv bap	CR/Jan1912/36
Heape	Joseph	1738 Sep 25	bur	WG	month abbreviated "7ber"	CR/Oct1912/214
Heape	Joseph	1749 Feb 8	bur	WG	name spelled "Heep"	CR/Apr1913/90
Heape	Sarah	1731 Jun 20	b		dau of Joseph Heape; name spelled "Heap"	CR/Oct1911/182
Heape	Sarah	1731 Aug 22	bap	WG	dau of Joseph and Elizabeth Heape; name spelled "Heap"; priv bap	CR/Apr1912/105
Heape	Sarah	1738 Sep 18	bur	WG	dau of Joseph Heape	CR/Oct1912/214
Heape	Thomas	1735 May 13	bap	WG	son of Joseph and Elizabeth Heape; name spelled "Heap"	CR/Jul1912/156

LAST	FIRST	DATE	EVENT	OFF. CLERGY	DESCRIPTION	SOURCE
Heape	Thomas	1738 Sep 18	bur	WG	son of Joseph Heape	CR/Oct1912/214
Heape	William	1739 Mar 11	m	WG	spouse Sarah Drayton, spin; year given as 1738 (OS)	CR/Oct1912/216
Heape	William	1740 Jan 5	bur	WG		CR/Oct1912/222
Hearn	Elizabeth	1727 Jun 19	m	WG	spouse Thomas Witter	CR/Jan1912/25
Hepworth	Anne	1736 Dec 12	m	WG	spin; spouse John Barksdale	CR/Jul1912/160
Herbert	Mary	1729 May 18	bap	WG	dau of Col. and unk Herbert, of Goose Creek	CR/Jan1912/36
Herbert	Sarah	1729 Oct 30	m	WG	spin; spouse William Snow, of Goose Creek	CR/Jan1912/38
Hewlett?	Anna	1745 Oct 24	m	WG	spin; spouse George Ducat; Anna's last name spelled "Ullett"; possibly "Hewlett?"	CR/Jan1913/30
Hews	Patrick	1756 Jul 5	m	CM	spouse Rebecca Anger, spin; name spelled "Rebeccah"	CR/Jul1913/154
Hewson	Dorothy	1739 Oct 15	bur	WG	wife of John Hewson	CR/Oct1912/219
Hewson	John	1724 Sep 22	m	WG	spouse Dorothy Stock; name spelled "Stocks"	CR/Jan1912/24
Hewson	John	1740 May 11	bur	WG		CR/Oct1912/223
Hext	David	1738 Mar 22	bap	WG	son of Francis and Sarah Hext, of John's Island	CR/Oct1912/215
Hext	Thomas	1723 Sep 26	m	WG	spouse Judith-Ester Torquet	CR/Jan1912/23
Heyward	Anne	1747 unk	bur	iwom	wife of Thomas Heyward; name spelled "Hayward"	CR/Apr1913/85
Heyward	Anne	1757 Jul 8	b		dau of Thomas and Anne Heyward; name spelled "Hayward"	CR/Jul1913/159
Heyward	Anne	1757 Nov 16	bap	CM	dau of Thomas and Anne Heyward; name spelled "Hayward"	CR/Oct1913/209
Heyward	Anne	1763 Sep 26	bur	CM	wife of Thomas Heyward; name spelled "Hayward"	CR/Jan1914/42
Heyward	Daniel	1720 Jul 20	b		son of Thomas and Hester Heyward	CR/Oct1911/176
Heyward	Daniel	1744 Mar 8	m	WG	name spelled "Haward"; spouse Mary Miles, spin	CR/Jan1913/29
Heyward	Daniel	1761 Dec 4	b		son of Thomas and Anne Heyward	CR/Jan1914/40
Heyward	Hannah	unk	b		dau of Thomas and Hester Heyward	CR/Oct1911/176
Heyward	Hester	1757 Nov 25	bur	iwom	wid; bur on James Island; name spelled "Hayward"	CR/Jul1913/158
Heyward	Hester	1759 Oct 25	b		dau of Thomas and Anne Heyward; name spelled "Hayward"	CR/Oct1913/212
Heyward	Hester	1759 Dec 23	bap	CM	dau of Thomas and Anne Heyward; name spelled "Hayward"	CR/Oct1913/213
Heyward	James	1731? Mar	b		son of Thomas and Hester Heyward; year not given but likely 1731 given his bap date	CR/Oct1911/176
Heyward	James	1731 Mar 30	bap	WG	son of Thomas and Hester Heyward; name spelled "Hayward"	CR/Apr1912/105
Heyward	John	1726 May 16	b		son of Thomas and Hester Heyward	CR/Oct1911/176
Heyward	John	1726 Sep 4	bap	WG	son of Thomas and Hester Heyward; names spelled "Ester" and "Haward"	CR/Jan1912/33
Heyward	John	1750 Dec 11	b		son of Thomas and Anne Heyward	CR/Apr1913/94
Heyward	Margaret	1753 Mar 31	b		dau of Thomas and Anne Heyward; name spelled "Margarett"	CR/Jul1913/149
Heyward	Mary	1748 Dec 29	b		dau of Thomas and Anne Heyward; name spelled "Hayward"	CR/Apr1913/86
Heyward	Mary	1749 Feb 19	bap	WG	dau of Thomas and Anne Heyward; name spelled "Hayword"; year given as 1748 (OS)	CR/Apr1913/91
Heyward	Nathaniel?	unk	b		son of Thomas and Hester Heyward; transcriber questioned the name "Nathaniel"; date not given	CR/Oct1911/176

LAST	FIRST	DATE	EVENT	OFF. CLERGY	DESCRIPTION	SOURCE
Heyward	Nathaniel	1731 Mar 30	bap	WG	son of Thomas and Hester Heyward; name spelled "Hayward"	CR/Apr1912/105
Heyward	Samuel	1733 Apr 1	bap	WG	son of Thomas and Hester Heyward	CR/Apr1912/108
Heyward	Thomas	1719 Jun 4	m	WG	name spelled "Haywood"; spouse Hester Taylor	CR/Oct1911/186
Heyward	Thomas	1723 Jan 26	b		son of Thomas and Hester Heyward	CR/Oct1911/176
Heyward	Thomas	1726 Sep 4	bap	WG	son of Thomas and Hester Heyward; names spelled "Ester" and "Haward"	CR/Jan1912/33
Heyward	Thomas	1737 Mar 11	bur	WG		CR/Jul1912/161
Heyward	Thomas	1746 Mar 30	m	WG	spouse Ann Stobo, wid	CR/Jan1913/30
Heyward	Thomas	1747 Mar 31	bap	WG	son of Thomas and Anne Heyward	CR/Apr1913/84
Heyward	Thomas	1748 Feb 14	m	WG	name spelled "Hayward"; spouse Anne Miles, spin	CR/Jan1913/35
Heyward	Thomas	1755 Aug 18	b		son of Thomas and Anne Heyward; name spelled "Hayward"	CR/Jul1913/155
Heyward	Thomas	1755 Sep 21	bap	CM	son of Thomas and Anne Heyward; name spelled "Hayward"	CR/Jul1913/153
Heyward	William Miles	1763 Sep 12	b		son of Thomas and Anne Heyward; name spelled "Hayward"	CR/Jan1914/40
Heyward	William-Miles	1763 Oct 9	bap	CM	son of Thomas Heyward and Anne Heyward, dec; name spelled "Hayward"; priv bap	CR/Jan1914/41
Hill	Charles	1715 Jan 13	m	ET	spouse Elizabeth Godfrey; [This is likely the Charles Hill whose children's births were the first entries in the colonial register. This was hardly accidental. Hill was a wealthy Charles Town merchant and Indian trader who supported the overthrow of the proprietors, was elected to the assembly three times, and was chief justice of the province from 1722 to 1724. He owned a number of plantations, including Hillsborough in St. Andrew's Parish. Rev. William Guy wrote that Hill contributed a small silver bell to be hung in the steeple once it was built as part of the 1723 church expansion. Whether the steeple was ever built is unknown.]	CR/Oct1911/180
Hill	Charles	1734 Jul 27	bur	TT-SP	Esq.	CR/Apr1912/109
Hill	Charles	1751 Sep 1	bur	iwom	Dr.	CR/Jul1913/148
Hill	Charles	171-? unk	b		son of Charles and Elizabeth Hill; second entry in the register; no date given but the first dated entry is two lines later, from 1719	CR/Oct1911/174
Hill	Charles	171-? Feb 13	bap	WG	son of Charles and Elizabeth Hill; no year given but entry is found among others c. 1716-18	CR/Oct1911/180
Hill	Edward	1732 Nov 3	m	WG	spouse Jane Clare, spin	CR/Jan1912/39
Hill	Edward	1736 Mar 19	bur	WG		CR/Jul1912/158
Hill	Elizabeth	171- unk?	b		dau of Charles and Elizabeth Hill; first entry in the register; no date given but the first dated entry is three lines later, from 1719; likely 171- given her bap date	CR/Oct1911/174
Hill	Elizabeth	171- Nov 19	bap	GJ	dau of Charles and Elizabeth Hill	CR/Oct1911/180
Hill	Elizabeth	1721 Aug 12	m	WG	spouse John Croskeys; name spelled "Croskey"	CR/Oct1911/187
Hill	Godfrey	1728 Jul 15	bap	WG	son of Charles and Elizabeth Hill	CR/Jan1912/35

LAST	FIRST	DATE	EVENT	OFF. CLERGY	DESCRIPTION	SOURCE
Hill	Godfrey	1729 Nov 20	bur	WG	son of Charles and Elizabeth Hill	CR/Jan1912/32
Hill	Jane	1718? Apr unk	b		dau of Charles and Elizabeth Hill; third entry in the register; no year and day given but the first dated entry is the one immediately after hers, from 1719; likely 1718 given her bap date	CR/Oct1911/174
Hill	Jane	1718 May 24	bap	WW	dau of Charles and Elizabeth Hill	CR/Oct1911/180
Hill	John	1719 Dec 21	b		son of Charles and Elizabeth Hill	CR/Oct1911/174
Hill	John	1720 Apr 19	bap	WG	son of Charles and Elizabeth Hill	CR/Oct1911/178
Hill	John	1723 May 27	bur	WG	son of Charles and Elizabeth Hill	CR/Oct1911/188
Hill	Judith	1732 May 25	bur	WG	dau of Charles Hill	CR/Jan1912/41
Hill	Mary	1723 Jan 15	b		dau of Charles and Elizabeth Hill	CR/Oct1911/175
Hill	Mary	1723 Aug 5	bap	WG	dau of Charles and Elizabeth Hill	CR/Jan1912/27
Hill	Mary	1742 Nov 17	m	WG	spin; spouse John Beswicke	CR/Jan1913/23
Hill	Robert	1726 Apr 17	bap	WG	son of Charles and Elizabeth Hill	CR/Jan1912/30
Hill	Robert	1727 May 16	bur	WG	son of Charles and Elizabeth Hill	CR/Jan1912/31
Hill	Sarah	1722 Nov 20	m	WG	spouse William Spencer	CR/Jan1912/23
Hill	William Geoffrey	1734 Apr 5	bur	WG	son of Charles and Elizabeth Hill; name spelled "Jefries"	CR/Apr1912/109
Hill	Sarah	1721 Apr 17	b		dau of Charles and Elizabeth Hill	CR/Oct1911/174
Hill	Sarah	1721 Jul 2	bap	WG	dau of Charles and Elizabeth Hill	CR/Oct1911/179
Hill	Sarah	1739 Jun 28	m	WG	spin; spouse Dr. John Lining	CR/Oct1912/219
Hinckle	Betsy	1756 Sep unk	b		dau of Jacob and Hannah Hinckle	CR/Jul1913/156
Hinckle	Betsy	1757 Apr 3	bap	CM	dau of Jacob and Hannah Hinckle; name spelled "Betsey"	CR/Jul1913/157
Hinckle	Christian	1754 unk	b		dau of Jacob and Hannah Hinckle; name spelled "Hinckele"	CR/Jul1913/151
Hinckle	Christian	1755 Mar 26	bap	CM	dau of Jacob and Hannah Hinckle; name spelled "Hinckele"	CR/Jul1913/153
Hinckle	George	1760 unk	b		son of Jacob and Hannah Hinckle; names spelled "Hanah" and "Hinkle"	CR/Oct1913/215
Hinckle	George	1761 Feb 1	bap	CM	son of Jacob and Hannah Hinckle; names spelled "Hanah" and "Hinkle"	CR/Oct1913/217
Hinckle	George	1762 Oct 31	bur	iwom	son of Jacob and Hannah Hinckle	CR/Jan1914/40
Hinckle	Hannah	1763 Jan 20	b		dau of Jacob and Hannah Hinckle	CR/Jan1914/40
Hinckle	Hannah	1763 Jun 10	bap	CM	dau of Jacob and Hannah Hinckle	CR/Jan1914/41
Hinckle	Polly	1766 Apr 1	b		dau of Jacob and Hannah Hinckle; name spelled "Poley"	CR/Jan1914/45
Hinckle	Polly	1766 Apr 20	bap	CM	dau of Jacob and Hannah Hinckle; name spelled "Poley"	CR/Jan1914/47
Hinckle	Polly	1766 Oct 27	bur	iwom	dau of Jacob and Hannah Hinckle; names spelled "Polley" and "Hanah"	CR/Jan1914/47
Hinckle	unk	1774 Oct 13 (Thu)	m	unk	Miss; spin; spouse Mr. unk Frick	CR/Apr1914/102
Hipworth	Anne	1747 Sep 2	bur	WG	wid; bur at Mr. Joshua Toomer's; name spelled "Josheur"	CR/Apr1913/85
Hitchinson	Grace	1760 Jun 4	bur	iwom	a poor woman; lived at Mrs. Gordon's	CR/Oct1913/211
Hoates	Catherine	1762 Jan 11	m	HGBW	wid; name spelled "Hoats"; spouse John Franks	CR/Oct1913/214

LAST	FIRST	DATE	EVENT	OFF. CLERGY	DESCRIPTION	SOURCE
Hoates	Elizabeth	1759 unk?	b		dau of Michael and Catherine Hoates; name spelled "Michal"; date not given but likely 1759 given her bap date	CR/Oct1913/211
Hoates	Elizabeth	1759 Jun 17	bap	CM	dau of Michael and Catherine Hoates; name spelled "Michal"	CR/Oct1913/213
Hoates	Elizabeth	1760 Oct 2	bur	iwom	dau of Michael and Catherine Hoates	CR/Oct1913/216
Hoates	Michael	1761 May 10	bur	CM	name spelled "Michal"	CR/Oct1913/217
Hodgins	Henry	1732 Aug 24	bur	WG		CR/Jan1912/41
Hodgson	Priscilla	1736 Aug 19	bur	WG		CR/Jul1912/158
Hodgson	Thomas	1738 Jan 14	bur	WG	Dr.	CR/Oct1912/214
Hogg	Hannah	1733 Apr 12	m	WG	wid; spouse Manley Williamson	CR/Apr1912/110
Hogg	John	1721 Dec 28	m	WG	spouse Hannah Painter	CR/Oct1911/187
Holman	Anne	1735 Jul 17	m	WG	spin; spouse Nathaniel Beacon	CR/Apr1912/111
Holman	Elizabeth	1724 Aug 13	m	WG	spouse Peter Perry	CR/Jan1912/24
Holman	Elizabeth	1771 Sep 5	bur	iwom	dau of Thomas and Mary Holman	CR/Apr1914/100
Holman	Isaac	1727 Jul 21	bap	WG	son of Thomas and Leah Holman	CR/Jan1912/34
Holman	John	1722 Jan 19	bap	WG	son of Thomas and Rebecca Holman	CR/Jan1912/21
Holman	John	1722 Jan 23	bur	WG	son of Thomas Holman	CR/Oct1911/188
Holman	John	1747 Mar 16 (3 a.m.)	b		son of Thomas and Mary Holman; twin of William Holman; born first	CR/Apr1913/83
Holman	John	1747 Jul 5	bap	WG	son of Thomas and Mary Holman	CR/Apr1913/84
Holman	Joseph-Thomas	1754 Nov 2	b		son of Thomas and Mary Holman; twin of Walter Holman; oldest	CR/Jul1913/152
Holman	Joseph-Thomas	1755 Sep 29	bap	CM	son of Thomas and Mary Holman	CR/Jul1913/153
Holman	Leah	1727 Oct 23	bur	WG	wife of Thomas Holman	CR/Jan1912/31
Holman	Mary	1732 Mar 20	bap	WG	an adult	CR/Apr1912/106
Holman	Mary	1735 Jul 31	m	WG	spin; spouse Christopher Linkly	CR/Apr1912/111
Holman	Mary	1744 Oct 15	b		dau of Thomas and Mary Holman	CR/Jan1913/32
Holman	Mary	1745 Aug 20	bap	WG	dau of Thomas and Mary Holman	CR/Jan1913/34
Holman	Mary	1766 Oct 15	bur	iwom	wid	CR/Jan1914/47
Holman	Mary-Elizabeth	1769 unk	b		dau of John and Priscilla Holman; name spelled "Pricilla"	CR/Jan1914/48
Holman	Mary-Elizabeth	1769 Dec 25	bap	CM	dau of John and Priscilla Holman	CR/Jan1914/49
Holman	Rachel	1731 May 20	m	WG	spin; spouse Thomas Stock; name spelled "Stocks"	CR/Jan1912/38
Holman	Rebecca	1724 Jan 29	bur	WG	wife of Thomas Holman	CR/Oct1911/188
Holman	Rebecca	1730 May 10	bap	WG	dau of William and Ruth Holman	CR/Jan1912/37
Holman	Ruth	1731 Oct 29	b		dau of William Holman	CR/Oct1911/182
Holman	Ruth	1731 Nov 20	bap	WG	dau of William and Ruth Holman	CR/Apr1912/106
Holman	Ruth	1731 Nov 20	bur	WG	Mrs.	CR/Jan1912/41
Holman	Thomas	1726 Feb 1	m	WG	name spelled "Holeman"; spouse Leah Clare	CR/Jan1912/24
Holman	Thomas	1730 Oct 7	bur	WG	Sr.	CR/Jan1912/40
Holman	Thomas	1740 May 15	m	WG	spouse Mary Wells, spin	CR/Oct1912/220
Holman	Thomas	1742 Sep 18	bap	WG	son of Thomas and Mary Holman	CR/Jan1913/25

LAST	FIRST	DATE	EVENT	OFF. CLERGY	DESCRIPTION	SOURCE
Holman	Thomas	1743 Oct 9	bur	WG	son of Thomas and Mary Holman	CR/Jan1913/25
Holman	Thomas	1774 Jan 14	d			CR/Apr1914/103
Holman	Thomas	1774 Jan 17	bur	unk		CR/Apr1914/103
Holman	Walter	1754 Nov 2	b		son of Thomas and Mary Holman; twin of Joseph-Thomas Holman; youngest, about 10 minutes difference	CR/Jul1913/152
Holman	Walter	1755 Sep 29	bap	CM	son of Thomas and Mary Holman	CR/Jul1913/153
Holman	William	1727 Nov 14	m	WG	spouse Ruth Bodet	CR/Jan1912/25
Holman	William	1728 Jul 14	bap	WG	son of William and Ruth Holman	CR/Jan1912/35
Holman	William	1729 Sep 28	bur	WG	son of William and Ruth Holman	CR/Jan1912/32
Holman	William	1734 Jun 2	m	WG	spouse Rachel Clare, spin	CR/Apr1912/111
Holman	William	1747 Mar 16 (2 p.m.)	b		son of Thomas and Mary Holman; twin of John Holman; born second	CR/Apr1913/83
Holman	William	1747 Jul 5	bap	WG	son of Thomas and Mary Holman	CR/Apr1913/84
Holman	William	1755 Nov 29	bur	iwom	of St. Bartholomew's Parish	CR/Jul1913/155
Holmes	Elizabeth	1757 May 8	m	CM	wid; spouse Thomas Smith	CR/Jul1913/154
Holmes	Francis	1740 Mar 20	m	WG	spouse Elizabeth Branford, spin; names spelled "Frances" and "Brandford"; year given as 1739 (OS)	CR/Oct1912/220
Holzendroff	Charles William Frederick	1750 Mar 18	bap	WG	son of Frederick and Anna Rosanna Holzendroff; year given as 1749 (OS)	CR/Apr1913/92
Honehan	Thomas	1740 Feb 20	bur	WG	bur at Mrs. Anne Cattell's; year given as 1739 (OS)	CR/Oct1912/222
Honour	Elizabeth	1755 Jan 14	b		dau of Dr. Thomas and Rebecca Honour; name spelled "Rebecka"	CR/Jul1913/152
Honour	Elizabeth	1755 May 25	bap	CM	dau of Dr. Thomas and Rebecca Honour; name spelled "Rebecka"	CR/Jul1913/153
Honour	John	1757 unk	b		son of Dr. Thomas and Rebecca Honour	CR/Jul1913/158
Honour	John	1757 May 15	bap	CM	son of Dr. Thomas and Rebecca Honour	CR/Jul1913/157
Honour	John	1758 Jan 27	bur	CM	son of Dr. Thomas and Rebecca Honour	CR/Jul1913/158
Honour	Sarah	1769 Oct 29	bur	iwom	dau of Dr. Thomas Honour; name spelled "Honnour"	CR/Apr1914/98
Honour	Sarah Anne	1753 Apr 30	b		dau of Dr. Thomas and Rebecca Honour	CR/Jul1913/150
Honour	Sarah Anne	1753 Aug unk	bap	CM	dau of Dr. Thomas and Rebecca Honour; name spelled "Rebeckah"	CR/Jul1913/151
Honour	Sarah Anne	1753 Sep 4	bur	CM	dau of Dr. Thomas and Rebecca Honour	CR/Jul1913/149
Honour	unk	1758 Oct 26	bur	CM	young infant son of Dr. Thomas and Rebecca Honour	CR/Oct1913/210
Horry	Thomas	1772 Jun 13	m	CES	spouse Anne Branford, spin; [Thomas Horry bought pew #4 in the parish church in 1778. He was a third generation French Huguenot who owned Old Town plantation through his wife, Anne, and later Westpenny, both in St. Andrew's Parish, and five plantations in Prince George's and St. James, Santee, parishes. Thomas was a member of four royal assemblies, two provincial congresses, and seven general assemblies, all representing St. James, Santee.]	CR/Jan1914/50
Hoskins	Benoni-Peter	1733 Apr 26	bap	WG	son of Peter and Rebecca Hoskins	CR/Jul1912/154
Hoskins	Elizabeth	1727 Jul 19	bap	WG	dau of Peter and Rebecca Hoskins	CR/Jan1912/34

LAST	FIRST	DATE	EVENT	OFF. CLERGY	DESCRIPTION	SOURCE
Hoskins	James	1729 Dec 26	bap	WG	son of Peter and Rebecca Hoskins	CR/Jan1912/37
Hoskins	James	1748 Mar 22	m	WG	spouse Elizabeth Streater, spin	CR/Apr1913/88
Hoskins	Peter	1726 Apr 14	m	WG	spouse Rebecca Boswood	CR/Jan1912/24
Hoskins	William	1736 Feb 31 [sic]	bap	WG	son of Peter and Rebecca Hoskins; names spelled "Pett." and "Rebeckah"	CR/Jul1912/157
Hoster	William	1758 Nov 19	m	CM	spouse Angelica Marit; name "Merit?"	CR/Oct1913/214
Howard	unk	1729 Oct 4	bur	WG	"One Mr. Howard on James Island"	CR/Jan1912/32
Howe	Daniel	1747 Dec 18	m	WG	name spelled "How"; spouse Elizabeth Guines, wid	CR/Jan1913/35
Hudson	Alice	1735 [Sep] 18	bur	WG	wife of Thomas Hudson; month not given but entry is located between those for Sep 4 and Oct 15, 1735	CR/Jul1912/157
Hudson	Elizabeth	1746 Jan 11	bur	WG	wife of Thomas Hudson	CR/Apr1913/81
Hudson	John	1746 Jan 10	b		son of Thomas and Elizabeth Hudson; year given as 1745 (OS)	CR/Jan1913/32
Hudson	John	1746 Jan 11	bap	WG	son of Thomas and Elizabeth Hudson	CR/Jan1913/34
Hudson	John	1763 Oct 1	bur	CM	a young man; clerk to Mr. Stone, merchant	CR/Jan1914/42
Hudson	Thomas	1741 Oct unk	m	TM	spouse Elizabeth Mell, spin	CR/Jan1913/23
Huey	Samuel	1760 Jul 7	m	CM	spouse Gennet Brown, spin	CR/Oct1913/214
Hughes	Elizabeth	1771 Aug 19	bur	iwom	wife of Jospeh Hughes; bur at Edward Fenwick Esq's plantation	CR/Apr1914/100
Hughes	James	1763 Nov 26	b		son of Patrick and Rebecca Hughes; names spelled "Rebeccah" and "Hughs"	CR/Jan1914/41
Hughes	James	1765 Feb 17	bap	CM	son of Patrick and Rebecca Hughes; name spelled "Hughs"	CR/Jan1914/46
Hughes	Mary	1758 or 1759 unk?	b		dau of Patrick and Rebecca Hughes; name spelled "Hughs"; no date given; entry appears immediately below b of Sarah Hughes, also no date given; entries listed with others in 1758-59; Mary was either born in 1758 and bap a year later, or Sarah's twin, which is not specifically noted, and b in 1759 and bap the same day as Sarah that year	CR/Oct1913/211
Hughes	Mary	1759 Jun 16	bap	CM	dau of Patrick and Rebecca Hughes; names spelled "Rebeccah" and "Hughs"	CR/Oct1913/213
Hughes	Rebecca	1759 Jun 16	bap	CM	wife of Patrick Hughes; names spelled "Rebecah" and "Hughs"	CR/Oct1913/213
Hughes	Rebecca	1766 Aug 15	bur	iwom	wife of Patrick Hughes; names spelled "Rebeccah" and "Hughs"	CR/Jan1914/47
Hughes	Sarah	1758 or 1759 unk?	b		dau of Patrick and Rebecca Hughes; name spelled "Hughs"; no date given; entry appears immediately above b of Mary Hughes, also no date given; entries listed with others in 1758-59; Sarah was either born in 1758 and bap a year later, or Mary's twin, which is not specifically noted, and b in 1759 and bap the same day as Mary that year	CR/Oct1913/211
Hughes	Sarah	1759 Jun 16	bap	CM	dau of Patrick and Rebecca Hughes; names spelled "Rebeccah" and "Hughs"	CR/Oct1913/213
Hughes	Sarah	1760 Oct 2	bur	iwom	dau of Patrick and Rebecca Hughes; name spelled "Hughs"	CR/Oct1913/216

LAST	FIRST	DATE	EVENT	OFF. CLERGY	DESCRIPTION	SOURCE
Hull	Elizabeth	1726 Apr 1	bap	WG	dau of Joseph and Martha Hull; name spelled "Elesebeth"	CR/Jan1912/29
Hull	Elizabeth	1739 Jun 2	m	WG	spin; spouse George Cook	CR/Oct1912/219
Hull	Joseph	1727 Feb 15	bur	WG		CR/Jan1912/31
Hull	Joseph	1728 Mar 24	bap	WG	son of Joseph and Martha Hull	CR/Jan1912/34
Hull	Judith	1726 Apr 1	bap	WG	dau of Joseph and Martha Hull; name spelled "Jeudith"	CR/Jan1912/29
Hull	Judith	1737 May 5	m	WG	spin; spouse John Brown Jr.	CR/Jul1912/160
Hull	Martha	1734 Jun 12	m	WG	wid; spouse George Smonin [sic]; transcriber questioned George's last name	CR/Apr1912/111
Hull	Mary	1751 Oct 31	bur	iwom	wid; age about 90 years	CR/Jul1913/148
Hull	William	1721 Apr 9	bap	WG	son of Joseph and Martha Hull	CR/Oct1911/179
Humphreys	Sarah	1723 Jun 19	m	WG	spouse George Pope	CR/Jan1912/23
Hussey	Edward	1739 Apr 8	m	WG	spouse Mary Barton, wid	CR/Oct1912/219
Hussey	unk	1742 Sep 19	bur	WG	son of Edward and [Mary] Hussey	CR/Jan1913/24
Hutchins	Anne	1739 Jun 19	m	WG	spin; spouse George Simony	CR/Oct1912/219
Hutchins	Elizabeth	1766 Mar 21	bur	iwom	wid	CR/Jan1914/44
Hutchins	Sarah	1741 Jul 30	m	WG	spin; spouse Thomas Pritchard	CR/Oct1912/220
Hyrne	Benjamin	1764 Apr 2	b		son of Henry and Mary Hyrne	CR/Jan1914/45
Hyrne	Benjamin	1770 Apr 14	bur	CM	son of Mary Hyrne, wid of Henry Hyrne Esq., dec	CR/Apr1914/98
Hyrne	Harriet	1760 Oct 9	b		dau of Henry and Mary Hyrne	CR/Jan1914/45
Hyrne	Henry	1733 May 8	m	WG	spouse Susannah Bellinger, spin; [Susannah was the dau of Landgrave Edmund and Elizabeth Bellinger and first of Henry's three wives. They had seven children. Susannah died at age 33 on Apr 25, 1749.]	CR/Apr1912/110
Hyrne	Henry	1759 Jun 26	m	CM	Col.; spouse Mary Golightly, wid; name spelled "Golightley"; [Mary was the third of Henry's three wives. They had three children. Mary died at age 73 in Oct 1794.]	CR/Oct1913/214
Hyrne	Henry	1764 Jan 29	bur	CM	Col.; bur at Ashepoo, St. Bartholomew's Parish; name spelled "Ashypoo"; [Col. Henry Hyrne was born in England on Jun 29, 1704. He had twelve children by three wives (Susannah Bellinger, Elizabeth Clark Sanders, and Mary Butler Golightly. He was a justice of the peace and member of the assembly.]	CR/Jan1914/43
Hyrne	Mary	1765 May 7	bap	CM	wid; adult bap	CR/Jan1914/46
Hyrne	Sarah	1763 Feb 16	b		dau of Henry and Mary Hyrne	CR/Jan1914/45
Hyrne	Sarah	1764 Mar 29	bap	CM	dau of Henry Hyrne, dec, and Mary Hyrne	CR/Jan1914/42
					I	
Inns	Thomas	1742 Dec 27	bur	WG		CR/Jan1913/24
Irwin?	Samuel	1729 Feb 29?	m	WG	name spelled "Urwin"; spouse Catherine Neal, wid	CR/Jan1912/26

LAST	FIRST	DATE	EVENT	OFF. CLERGY	DESCRIPTION	SOURCE
Izard	Catherine	1729 Jan 27	bap	WG	dau of Ralph Izard; [Hon. Ralph Izard (c. 1688-1743) was justice of the peace, Lord Proprietor's deputy, member of council, and attorney general of South Carolina.]	CR/Jan1912/36
Izard	John	1730 Aug 17	bap	WG	son of Ralph Izard, of Goose Creek	CR/Apr1912/104
Izard	Joseph	1738 Sep 28	m	WG	spouse Elizabeth Gibbes, spin; [Joseph Izard was the son of Walter and Mary Izard (b May 23, 1715; d Jul 1745). He was justice of the peace, commissioner for building Prince William's Parish (Sheldon) Church, and member of the assembly. Elizabeth lived only four months after their m (d Jan 30, 1739).]	CR/Oct1912/216
Izard	Mary	1730 Apr 21	m	WG	spin, of Goose Creek; spouse William Middleton	CR/Jan1912/38
Izard	Ralph	1742 Jan 23	b		son of Henry and Margaret Izard; [Hon. Ralph Izard (1742-1804) was a member of Congress and U.S. Senator.]	CR/Oct1911/184
Izard	Ralph	1742 Feb 9	bap	WG	son of Henry and Margaret Izard	CR/Jan1913/22
					J	
Jackson	Ephraim	1752 Oct 15	bap	CM	son of Ambrose and Amy Jackson; name spelled "Amey"	CR/Jul1913/150
James	Jonathan	1734 Jan 19	bur	WG	schoolmaster at William Cattell's	CR/Apr1912/109
James	Thomas	1722 Sep 26	bur	WG		CR/Oct1911/188
Jennings	Martha	1738? Aug unk	bur	WG	a poor woman; year not given but entry with those for 1738	CR/Oct1912/214
Jenys	Paul	1736 Jan 25	m	WG	spouse Elizabeth Raven, wid	CR/Apr1912/112
Jinks	John	1729 Nov 30	bap	WG	son of Christopher and unk Jinks	CR/Jan1912/36
Jinks	Mary	1726 Sep 4	bap	WG	dau of Christopher Jinks; name listed as "Jenkins" but transcriber noted that it is more likely "Jinks"; see also entries for "Juckes"	CR/Jan1912/33
Johnson	David	1735 Mar 25	bur	WG		CR/Apr1912/110
Johnson	Elizabeth	1755 May 30	b		dau of John and Nancy Johnson	CR/Jul1913/156
Johnson	Elizabeth	1756 Dec unk	bap	CM	dau of John and Nancy Johnson	CR/Jul1913/156
Johnson	Joanna	1727 Dec 8	m	WG	3tp; wid; spouse Aylift Weedon; name also spelled "Ayloff" and "Alift"	CR/Jan1912/25
Johnson	Mary	1736 Mar 20	bur	WG		CR/Jul1912/158
Johnson	Sarah	1723 May 26	bap	WG	dau of Robert and Johanna-Drayton Johnson	CR/Jan1912/26
Johnson	Sarah	1741 Jul 1	m	WG	spin; spouse John French	CR/Oct1912/220
Johnson	Thomas	1762 Feb 2	bur	iwom	son of Dr. Thomas Henry and unk Johnson	CR/Jan1914/39
Johnson	Thomas Henry	1762 Nov 23	bur	iwom	Dr.	CR/Jan1914/42
Johnston	William	1773 Mar 20 (Sat)	m	OP	Mr.; spouse Ann Smith, spin	CR/Jan1914/50
Jones	Anne	1720 Dec 9	m	WG	transcriber noted that spelling was given incorrectly as "Jouds"; spouse Emanuel Smith	CR/Oct1911/186
Jones	Anne	1726 Jan 14	bur	WG	dau of Robert Jones	CR/Jan1912/30
Jones	Anne	1735 Mar 19	bap	WG	dau of Charles and Rachel Jones	CR/Jul1912/156
Jones	Anne	1737 Sep 5	bur	WG	dau of Charles and Rachel Jones	CR/Jul1912/161

LAST	FIRST	DATE	EVENT	OFF. CLERGY	DESCRIPTION	SOURCE
Jones	Charles	1726 Sep 14	bur	WG	Sr.; [Charles Jones set aside land that he had purchased in 1703 north of Coppain, later Church, Creek, for a new church, later known as St. Andrew's Parish Church.]	CR/Jan1912/31
Jones	Charles	1729 Dec 16	m	WG	spouse Rachel Edghill, spin	CR/Jan1912/38
Jones	Charles	1730 Nov 15	bap	WG	son of Charles and Rachel Jones	CR/Apr1912/105
Jones	Charles	1743 May unk	rec	WG	son of Samuel and Mary Jones	CR/Jan1913/26
Jones	Charles	1768 Jul 4	bur	iwom		CR/Apr1914/97
Jones	David	1746 Jan 14	b		son of Samuel and Mary Jones; year given as 1745 (OS)	CR/Jan1913/32
Jones	David	1746 Jan 14	bap	WG	son of Samuel and Mary Jones; priv bap same day as b	CR/Jan1913/34
Jones	David	1770 Jan 18	bur	iwom		CR/Apr1914/98
Jones	Deborah	1721 Feb 5	m	WG	spouse William Webb	CR/Oct1911/187
Jones	Elizabeth	1747 Nov unk	b		dau of Samuel and Mary Jones	CR/Apr1913/90
Jones	Elizabeth	1749 May 3	bap	WG	dau of Samuel and Mary Jones; likely priv bap since her brother Thomas was priv bap the same day	CR/Apr1913/92
Jones	Elizabeth	1765 Nov 21	m	CM	spin; spouse Charles Bowler	CR/Jan1914/43
Jones	Hester	1732 unk?	b		dau of Charles and Rachel Jones; date not given but likely 1732 given her bap date	CR/Oct1911/183
Jones	Hester	1732 Nov 5	bap	WG	dau of Charles and Rachel Jones	CR/Apr1912/107
Jones	Isabella	1736 Jun 30	bur	WG		CR/Jul1912/158
Jones	Mary	1719 Nov 13	m	WG	spouse Isaac Waight	CR/Oct1911/186
Jones	Mary	1736 Dec 20	m	WG	spin; spouse Samuel Sandiford	CR/Jul1912/160
Jones	Mary	1758 Oct 30	m	CM	wid; spouse George Purkis	CR/Oct1913/214
Jones	Priscilla	1724 Feb 6	m	WG	spouse Isaac Emanuel	CR/Jan1912/24
Jones	Richard	1736 Sep 1	bap	WG	son of Samuel and Mary Jones	CR/Jul1912/159
Jones	Richard	1765 May 23	m	CM	spouse Mary Nutcher, spin	CR/Jan1914/43
Jones	Samuel	1727 Mar 7	bur	WG		CR/Jan1912/31
Jones	Samuel	1735 Jun 27	m	WG	spouse Mary Vincent, spin	CR/Apr1912/111
Jones	Samuel	1738 Jun 24	bap	WG	son of Samuel and Mary Jones	CR/Oct1912/215
Jones	Samuel	1743 May unk	rec	WG	son of Samuel and Mary Jones	CR/Jan1913/26
Jones	Samuel	1751? May 11	bur	iwom	name spelled "Samuell"; date likely 1751, since the entry occurs with others from Feb to Dec 1751	CR/Jul1913/148
Jones	Sarah	1752 unk?	b		dau of Mary Jones, wid; date not given but year is likely 1752 given her bap date	CR/Jul1913/149
Jones	Sarah	1752 Apr 30	bap	CM	dau of Mary Jones, wid	CR/Jul1913/150
Jones	Sarah	1752 Dec 24	bur	CM	dau of Mary Jones, wid	CR/Jul1913/148
Jones	Susannah	1768 Oct 11	b		dau of Samuel and Sidney Jones; name spelled "Susanah"	CR/Jan1914/48
Jones	Susannah	1769 May 20	bap	CM	dau of Samuel and Sidney Jones; name spelled "Susanah"	CR/Jan1914/49
Jones	Thomas	1720 Dec 9	bap	WG	son of Samuel and Dorothy Jones	CR/Oct1911/179

LAST	FIRST	DATE	EVENT	OFF. CLERGY	DESCRIPTION	SOURCE
Jones	Thomas	1721 Nov 5	bap	WG	son of E? Jones, of Dorchester; transcriber questioned the rest of the father's first name	CR/Oct1911/180
Jones	Thomas	1746 Jan 30	m	WG	spouse Hannah Fidling, wid; name spelled "Hanah"	CR/Jan1913/30
Jones	Thomas	1749 unk?	b		son of Samuel and Mary Jones; date not given but year is likely 1749 given his bap date	CR/Apr1913/90
Jones	Thomas	1749 May 3	bap	WG	son of Samuel and Mary Jones; priv bap	CR/Apr1913/92
Jones	Thomas	1770 Feb 2	bur	iwom		CR/Apr1914/98
Jones	William	1738 Jan 16	bap	WG	son of Charles and Rachel Jones	CR/Oct1912/214
Joyce	Mary	1742 Jul 22	m	WG	wid; spouse Allen Wells	CR/Jan1913/23
Juckes	Elizabeth	1757 Oct unk	bur	CM	wid; a poor woman; name spelled "Juks"	CR/Jul1913/158
Juckes	Jane	1743 Jul 9	b		dau of Thomas and Elizabeth Jukes; twin of Mary Jukes; name spelled "Juks"; this event appears appears in two different entries in the register	CR/Oct1911/185; CR/Jan1913/27
Juckes	Mary	1743 Jul 9	b		dau of Thomas and Elizabeth Juckes; twin of Jane Juckes; name spelled "Juks"; this event appears appears in two different entries in the register	CR/Oct1911/185; CR/Jan1913/27
Juckes	Thomas	1745 Nov 17	b		son of Thomas and Elizabeth Juckes; name spelled "Juks"	CR/Jan1913/33
Juckes	Thomas	1746 Apr 6	bap	WG	son of Thomas and [Elizabeth] Jukes; name spelled "Juks"	CR/Jan1913/34
Juckes	Thomas	1748 Mar 10	m	WG	spouse Violet Crawford, spin; names spelled "Jucks" and "Violets"	CR/Apr1913/88
					K	
Kelsal	John	1738 May 24	m	WG	spouse Mary Bellinger, spin, of St. Paul's Parish	CR/Oct1912/216
Kelsal	Mary	1741 Aug 6	bap	WG	dau of John and Mary Kelsal	CR/Oct1912/222
Kelsal	William	1741 Aug 6	bap	WG	son of John and Mary Kelsal	CR/Oct1912/222
Kendal	Robert	1723 Jul 24	m	WG	spouse Elizabeth Creek	CR/Jan1912/23
Kenneday	William	1722 Aug 7	m	WG	spouse Elizabeth Turner	CR/Jan1912/23
Kilpatrick	David	1721 Dec 26	bur	WG		CR/Oct1911/188
King	Anne	1764 Jul 23	bur	iwom	dau of Richard King	CR/Jan1914/44
King	Deborah	1764 Dec 7	bur	iwom	dau of Richard King	CR/Jan1914/44
King	Edward	1721 Sep 29	m	WG	spouse Jerusha Rock	CR/Oct1911/187
King	Elding	1733 Jan 4	m	WG	spouse Eleanor Norman, spin	CR/Jan1912/39
King	Eleanor	1737 Jul 31	bap	WG	dau of Elding and Eleanor King	CR/Oct1912/213
King	Hugh	1764 May 10	b		son of Richard and Jane King; name spelled "Jean"	CR/Jan1914/41
King	Hugh	1764 May 20	bap	CM	son of Richard and Jane King	CR/Jan1914/42
King	Jane	1764 Nov 25	bur	iwom	dau of Richard King	CR/Jan1914/44
King	John	1769 May 19	bur	CM	son of Richard and Jane King	CR/Apr1914/98
King	William	1745 May 20	b		son of William and Susannah King; name spelled "Susanah"	CR/Jan1913/27
King	William	1745 Jun 19	bap	WG	son of William and Susannah King; name spelled "Susanah"	CR/Jan1913/29
King	William	1745 Jun 26	bur	WG	son of William and Susannah King; name spelled "Susanah"	CR/Jan1913/31

LAST	FIRST	DATE	EVENT	OFF. CLERGY	DESCRIPTION	SOURCE
Kitchen	John	1735 Nov 29	bur	WG	overseer for Mrs. Monger	CR/Jul1912/158
Knape	Jacob	1746 Sep 30	bur	WG	a Dutch boy apprentice or [indentured] servant of Mr. Gordon; last name also given as "(or Ness's)"	CR/Apr1913/82
Knight	Mary	1725 Dec 23	m	WG	of James Island; spouse Benjamin Atwell	CR/Jan1912/24
					L	
Ladson	Abishag	1749 Apr 5	b		dau of Zacchaeus and Sarah Ladson; name spelled "Zackeus"	CR/Apr1913/90
Ladson	Abishag	1749 May 17	bap	WG	dau of Zacchaeus Ladson; name spelled "Zackeus"	CR/Apr1913/92
Ladson	Abraham	1728 Jul 21	bap	WG	son of Francis and Mary Ladson	CR/Jan1912/35
Ladson	Abraham	1749 Jan 19	bur	iwom	son of Francis Ladson Sr.; name spelled "Frances"	CR/Apr1913/90
Ladson	Abraham	1750 Aug 25	b		son of Capt. Isaac and Rachel Ladson	CR/Apr1913/94
Ladson	Abraham	1750 Sep 13	bap	WG	son of Isaac and Rachel Ladson; priv bap	CR/Apr1913/95
Ladson	Abraham	1753 Mar 30	rec	CM	son of Isaac and Rachel Ladson; prev priv bap	CR/Jul1913/150
Ladson	Abraham	1771 May 2	m	TP	spouse Elizabeth Rose, spin	CR/Jan1914/50
Ladson	Ann	1735 Aug 4	m	WG	spin; spouse Thomas Miles Jr.; m in St. Paul's Parish	CR/Apr1912/111
Ladson	Anne	1733? Sep 1	b		dau of Robert and Sabina Ladson; name spelled "Sabinah"; year given as 173- but likely 1733 given her bap date	CR/Oct1911/176
Ladson	Anne	1734 Jan 20	bap	WG	dau of Robert and Sabina Ladson; name spelled "Sabinah"	CR/Jul1912/154
Ladson	Anne Sarah	1738 Sep 1	bap	WG	dau of Jacob and Elizabeth Ladson	CR/Oct1912/215
Ladson	Benjamin	1736 Jun 10	bap	WG	son of Samuel and Elizabeth Ladson	CR/Jul1912/159
Ladson	Benjamin	1745 Dec 27	b		son of Capt. Isaac and Rachel Ladson; note that another entry lists a different date of b	CR/Apr1913/94
Ladson	Benjamin	1746 unk	b		son of Isaac and Rachel Ladson; note that another entry lists a different date of b	CR/Jan1913/32
Ladson	Benjamin	1746 Feb 1	bap	WG	son of Isaac and Rachel Ladson	CR/Jan1913/34
Ladson	Benjamin	1756 Oct 22	bur	JC	son of Capt. Francis Ladson; name spelled "Frances"	CR/Jul1913/157
Ladson	Edward	1721 Apr 9	bap	WG	son of Jacob and Elizabeth Ladson	CR/Oct1911/179
Ladson	Elizabeth	1732 Jun 13	m	WG	spin; spouse Thomas Butler	CR/Jan1912/39
Ladson	Elizabeth	1735 Feb 10	m	WG	spin; spouse John Miles; year given as 1734 (OS)	CR/Apr1912/111
Ladson	Elizabeth	1735 Sep unk	bap	WG	dau of Jacob and Elizabeth Ladson	CR/Jul1912/157
Ladson	Elizabeth	1735 Oct 15	bur	WG	dau of Jacob and Elizabeth Ladson	CR/Jul1912/157
Ladson	Elizabeth	1736 Jun 10	bap	WG	dau of Samuel and Elizabeth Ladson	CR/Jul1912/159
Ladson	Elizabeth	1736 Jun 22	bap	WG	wife of Samuel Ladson; per dipping	CR/Jul1912/159
Ladson	Elizabeth	1736 May 16	bap	WG	dau of Robert and Sabina Ladson	CR/Jul1912/159
Ladson	Elizabeth	1743 Aug 16	bap	WG	dau of Isaac and Rachel Ladson; priv bap	CR/Jan1913/26
Ladson	Elizabeth	1744 Jan 22	b		dau of Zacchaeus and Sarah Ladson; name spelled "Zacheus"; year given as 1743 (OS)	CR/Jan1913/27
Ladson	Elizabeth	1744 Oct 5	bap	WG	dau of Zacchaeus and Sarah Ladson; name spelled "Zacheus"	CR/Jan1913/28

LAST	FIRST	DATE	EVENT	OFF. CLERGY	DESCRIPTION	SOURCE
Ladson	Elizabeth	1745 Sep 11	b		dau of Francis Ladson Jr. and Elizabeth Ladson; name spelled "Frances"	CR/Jan1913/32
Ladson	Elizabeth	1745 Nov 1?	bap	WG	dau of Francis Ladson Jr. and Elizabeth Ladson; name spelled "Frances"; transcriber questioned the date as the first	CR/Jan1913/33
Ladson	Elizabeth	1745 Nov 19	bur	WG	dau of Francis Ladson Jr. and Elizabeth Ladson; name spelled "Frances"	CR/Jan1913/32
Ladson	Elizabeth	1748 Sep 19	bur	WG	dau of Isaac and Rachel Ladson	CR/Apr1913/89
Ladson	Elizabeth	1749 Nov 18	bur	iwom	wife of Jacob Ladson Sr.	CR/Apr1913/93
Ladson	Elizabeth	1753 Jan 28	b		dau of Isaac and Rachel Ladson	CR/Jul1913/149
Ladson	Elizabeth	1753 Mar 30	bap	CM	dau of Isaac and Rachel Ladson	CR/Jul1913/150
Ladson	Elizabeth	1760 Sep 23	bur	CM	dau of Capt. Isaac and Rachel Ladson	CR/Oct1913/216
Ladson	Elizabeth	1756 Aug 27	bur	iwom	wife of Francis Ladson; name spelled "ffrances"	CR/Jul1913/155
Ladson	Francis	1722 Aug 7	m	WG	spouse Sarah Clark	CR/Jan1912/23
Ladson	Francis	1743 Jun 28	m	WG	Sr.; name spelled "Frances"; spouse Margaret Musgrove, wid	CR/Jan1913/23
Ladson	Francis	1744 Dec 22	m	WG	Jr.; name spelled "Frances"; spouse Elizabeth Manning, spin	CR/Jan1913/30
Ladson	Francis	1751 Aug 4	bur	WC	Sr.; name spelled "Frances"	CR/Jul1913/148
Ladson	Francis	1757 Nov 11	bur	iwom		CR/Jul1913/158
Ladson	Francis	1770 Feb 27	bur	CM	son of Joseph Ladson; name spelled "Frances"	CR/Apr1914/98
Ladson	Henry	1736 Jun 10	bap	WG	son of Samuel and Elizabeth Ladson	CR/Jul1912/159
Ladson	Isaac	1742 May 20	m	WG	spouse Rachel-Ladson Perry, spin	CR/Jan1913/23
Ladson	Isaac	unk [late 1770s-early 1780s?]	d & bur		Capt.; one of ten entries at the end of the colonial register that noted deaths and burials but no dates; c. late 1770s-early 1780s?	CR/Apr1914/105
Ladson	Jacob	1720 Feb 18	m	WG	spouse Elizabeth Perry	CR/Oct1911/186
Ladson	Jacob	1724 Oct 25	bap	WG	son of Jacob and Elizabeth Ladson	CR/Jan1912/28
Ladson	Jacob	1750 Mar 2	bur	WG	Sr.	CR/Apr1913/93
Ladson	James	1723 May 19	bap	WG	son of Robert and Anne Ladson	CR/Jan1912/26
Ladson	James	1747 unk	b		son of Francis Ladson Jr. and Elizabeth Ladson; name spelled "Frances"; [This is likely the James Ladson who signed the constitution of the Protestant Episcopal Church in South Carolina with Rev. Thomas Mills as a lay representaive of St. Andrew's Parish Church in Feb 1787.]	CR/Apr1913/86
Ladson	James	1747 Dec 27	bap	WG	son of Francis Ladson Jr. and Elizabeth Ladson; name spelled "Frances"	CR/Apr1913/87
Ladson	John	1736 May 16	bap	WG	son of William and Mary Ladson	CR/Jul1912/159
Ladson	John	1763 Dec 14	bur	iwom		CR/Jan1914/42
Ladson	Joseph	1731 Dec 12	b		son of Jacob Ladson	CR/Oct1911/182
Ladson	Joseph	1732 Feb 13	bap	WG	son of Jacob and Elizabeth Ladson	CR/Apr1912/106
Ladson	Joseph	1736 Jun 5	bur	WG	son of Jacob Ladson	CR/Jul1912/158
Ladson	Keziah	1729 Mar 30	bap	WG	dau of Jacob and Elizabeth Ladson; name spelled "Kezia"	CR/Jan1912/36

LAST	FIRST	DATE	EVENT	OFF. CLERGY	DESCRIPTION	SOURCE
Ladson	Keziah	1753 Jul 18	m	CM	spin; spouse Samuel Bowman; name spelled "Samuell"	CR/Apr1913/97
Ladson	Maacah	1739 Oct 20	b		dau of Zacchaeus and Sarah Ladson; name spelled "Zacheus"	CR/Jan1913/27
Ladson	Margaret	1723 May 19	bap	WG	dau of William and Martha Ladson	CR/Jan1912/26
Ladson	Margaret	1767 Mar 4	bur	WS	wid	CR/Jan1914/47
Ladson	Martha	1725 Aug 29	bap	WG	dau of William and Martha Ladson; note that another entry lists a different date of bap	CR/Jan1912/29
Ladson	Martha	1726 Aug 14	bap	WG	dau of Francis and Sarah Ladson	CR/Jan1912/33
Ladson	Martha	1727 Sep 3	bap	WG	dau of William and Martha Ladson; note that another entry lists a different date of bap	CR/Jan1912/34
Ladson	Martha	1740 Feb 10	bur	WG	dau of Martha Ladson, wid; year given as 1739 (OS)	CR/Oct1912/222
Ladson	Martha	1743 Feb 10	m	WG	spin; spouse Robert Ladson; year given as 1742 (OS)	CR/Jan1913/23
Ladson	Martha	1743 Nov 10	bur	WG	wife of Robert Ladson	CR/Jan1913/25
Ladson	Martha	1750 Nov 7	bur	WG	wid	CR/Jul1913/147
Ladson	Martha	1757 Oct 2	b		dau of Isaac and Rachel Ladson	CR/Jul1913/159
Ladson	Martha	1757 Oct 22	bap	CM	dau of Isaac and Rachel Ladson	CR/Oct1913/209
Ladson	Martha-Phoebe	1741 Mar 29	bap	WG	dau of Elizabeth Ladson, wid of Samuel Ladson, dec; name spelled "Phebe"	CR/Oct1912/222
Ladson	Mary	1726 Apr 30	bap	WG	dau of Robert and Anne Ladson; note that another entry lists a different date of bap	CR/Jan1912/30
Ladson	Mary	1728 Jul 22	bap	WG	dau of Robert and Anne Ladson; note that another entry lists a different date of bap	CR/Jan1912/35
Ladson	Mary	1729 Jul 3	m	WG	spin; spouse William Harris	CR/Jan1912/37
Ladson	Mary	1735 Mar 12	bap	WG	dau of Francis and Sarah Ladson; name spelled "ffrances"	CR/Jul1912/156
Ladson	Mary	1737 Oct 18	bur	WG	dau of Francis and Sarah Ladson	CR/Jul1912/162
Ladson	Mary	1738 Oct 1	bap	WG	dau of Samuel and Elizabeth Ladson	CR/Oct1912/217
Ladson	Mary	1740 Feb 17	bap	WG	dau of Robert and Sabina Ladson	CR/Oct1912/221
Ladson	Mary	1744 Nov 21	bur	WG	dau of Elizabeth Ladson, wid of Samuel Ladson, dec	CR/Jan1913/31
Ladson	Mary	1750 Jul 12	b		dau of James and Sarah Ladson, of St. Paul's Parish	CR/Apr1913/94
Ladson	Mary	1750 Nov 9	bap	WG	dau of James and Sarah Ladson, of St. Paul's Parish	CR/Apr1913/96
Ladson	Mary	1763 Oct 20	bur	iwom	dau of Isaac and Rachel Ladson	CR/Jan1914/42
Ladson	Mary-Anne	1736 Jun 10	bap	WG	dau of Samuel and Elizabeth Ladson	CR/Jul1912/159
Ladson	Mary-Anne	1739 Apr 24	bur	WG	dau of Samuel and Elizabeth Ladson	CR/Oct1912/218
Ladson	Mary-Anne	1740 Jun 8	bap	WG	dau of Zacchaeus and Sarah Ladson; names spelled "May-acke" and "Zaccheus"	CR/Oct1912/221
Ladson	Rachel	1731 Dec 9	m	WG	spin; spouse William Stock; name spelled "Stocks"	CR/Jan1912/38
Ladson	Rachel	1731 Mar 7	bap	WG	dau of Francis and Mary Ladson	CR/Apr1912/105
Ladson	Rachel	1734 Dec 1	bur	WG	dau of Capt. Francis and Mary Ladson; name spelled "ffrances"	CR/Apr1912/110
Ladson	Rachel	1754 Oct 17	m	AB	spin; spouse Richard Bailey; name spelled "Baley"	CR/Apr1913/97
Ladson	Rachel	1774 Apr 8	b		dau of Abraham and Elizabeth Ladson; name spelled "Abram"	CR/Apr1914/104

LAST	FIRST	DATE	EVENT	OFF. CLERGY	DESCRIPTION	SOURCE
Ladson	Rachel	1774 Oct 23 (Sun)	bap	JL	dau of Abraham and Elizabeth Ladson; name spelled "Abram"	CR/Apr1914/104
Ladson	Robert	1732 Aug 3	m	WG	spouse Sabrina Rose, spin	CR/Jan1912/39
Ladson	Robert	1738 Aug 8	bap	WG	son of Robert Ladson Jr. and Sabina Ladson	CR/Oct1912/215
Ladson	Robert	1738 Aug 9	bur	WG	son of Robert Ladson Jr. and Sabina Ladson	CR/Oct1912/214
Ladson	Robert	1741 Mar 19	b		son of Jacob and Elizabeth Ladson	CR/Oct1911/185
Ladson	Robert	1742 May 11	bap	WG	son of Jacob and Elizabeth Ladson	CR/Jan1913/22
Ladson	Robert	1743 Feb 10	m	WG	spouse Martha Ladson, spin; year given as 1742 (OS)	CR/Jan1913/23
Ladson	Robert	1744 Sep 16	bur	WG	[This is likely the Robert Ladson who served as parish churchwarden from 1742 to 1744.]	CR/Jan1913/31
Ladson	Sabina	1741 Nov 5	b	WG	dau of Robert and Sabina Ladson	CR/Jan1913/21
Ladson	Sabina	1741 Nov 7	bap	WG	dau of Robert and Sabina Ladson	CR/Jan1913/21
Ladson	Sabina	1741 Nov 7	bur	WG	wife of Robert Ladson	CR/Jan1913/21
Ladson	Samuel	1735 Dec 31	bap	WG	an adult	CR/Jul1912/157
Ladson	Samuel	1736 Jun 10	bap	WG	son of Samuel and Elizabeth Ladson	CR/Jul1912/159
Ladson	Samuel	1740 Feb 19	bur	WG	Mr.	CR/Oct1912/222
Ladson	Samuel	1746 Jul 7	m	WG	spouse Sarah Norton, spin	CR/Jan1913/35
Ladson	Sarah	1719-20 unk?	bur	WG	wife of Francis Ladson; no date given but entry appears between those from Nov 1719 to Feb 1720	CR/Oct1911/187
Ladson	Sarah	1724 Sep 27	bap	WG	dau of Francis and Sarah Ladson	CR/Jan1912/27
Ladson	Sarah	1728 Dec 19	m	WG	spin; spouse Samuel Bowman	CR/Jan1912/26
Ladson	Sarah	1732 Jul 31	b		dau of Francis and Sarah Ladson	CR/Oct1911/183
Ladson	Sarah	1732 Aug 9	bap	WG	dau of Francis and Sarah Ladson	CR/Apr1912/107
Ladson	Sarah	1733 May 13	bap	WG	dau of William and Mary Ladson	CR/Apr1912/108
Ladson	Sarah	1736 Jun 10	bap	WG	dau of Samuel and Elizabeth Ladson	CR/Jul1912/159
Ladson	Sarah	1738 Sep 9	bap	WG	dau of Zacchaeus and Sarah Ladson; name spelled "Zaccheus"	CR/Oct1912/217
Ladson	Sarah	1738 Sep 23	bur	WG	dau of Zaccheus and Sarah Ladson; name spelled "Zaccheus"; month abbreviated "7ber"	CR/Oct1912/214
Ladson	Sarah	1747 Apr 13	b		dau of Zacchaeus and Sarah Ladson; name spelled "Zackeus"	CR/Apr1913/90
Ladson	Sarah	1749 May 17	bap	WG	dau of Zacchaeus Ladson; name spelled "Zackeus"	CR/Apr1913/92
Ladson	Sarah	1749 May 17	bur	WG	wife of Zacchaeus Ladson; name spelled "Zacheus"	CR/Apr1913/90
Ladson	Sarah	1755 Nov 27	m	CM	spin; spouse James Smith	CR/Jul1913/153
Ladson	Sarah	1770 Apr 10	m	CM	spin; spouse John Fraser	CR/Jan1914/50
Ladson	Susannah	1736 Jun 10	bap	WG	dau of Samuel and Elizabeth Ladson	CR/Jul1912/159
Ladson	Susannah	1739 Jan 27	bur	WG	dau of Samuel and Elizabeth Ladson; name spelled "Susanna"	CR/Oct1912/215
Ladson	Susannah	1737 Oct 18	bap	WG	dau of Francis and Sarah Ladson	CR/Oct1912/213
Ladson	Susannah	1740 Aug 11	bur	WG	dau of Francis and Sarah Ladson; names spelled "Susanah" and "Frances"	CR/Oct1912/223
Ladson	Thomas	1720 Oct 16	bap	WG	son of William and Martha Ladson	CR/Oct1911/178
Ladson	Thomas	1721 May 7	bap	WG	son of Robert and Anne Ladson	CR/Oct1911/179

LAST	FIRST	DATE	EVENT	OFF. CLERGY	DESCRIPTION	SOURCE
Ladson	Thomas	1730 Jul 26	bap	WG	son of William and Martha Ladson	CR/Apr1912/104
Ladson	Thomas	1762 Jan 7	bur	WS	Mr.	CR/Jan1914/39
Ladson	William	1739 Dec 22	bur	WG		CR/Oct1912/222
Ladson	William	1750 Nov 13	bur	WG		CR/Jul1913/147
Ladson	Zacchaeus	1737 Jan 12	m	WG	name spelled "Zaccheus"; spouse Sarah Battoon, spin	CR/Jul1912/160
Ladson	Zacchaeus	1750 Dec 29	bur	iwom	name spelled "Zackeus"	CR/Jul1913/147
Ladson	Zacharias	1742 Apr 4	b		son of Zacchaeus and Sarah Ladson; name spelled "Zacheus"	CR/Jan1913/27
Ladson	Zacharias	1743 Apr 1	bap	WG	son of Zacchaeus and Sarah Ladson; name spelled "Zacheus"	CR/Jan1913/26
La Fountain	Lewis	1733 Aug 26	m	WG	spouse Mary Galloway, wid	CR/Apr1912/110
La,frong?	Mary	1750 Nov 14	bur	WG	transcriber had difficulty reading Mary's last name; lived at Dr. Holzendroft's; name also spelled "Holzendroff"	CR/Jul1913/147
Lake	Cheseman	1757? Aug 1	b		son of Richard and Mary Lake; year given as 1756 but likely 1757, since this is the only 1756 entry amidst 1757s and bap was usually within weeks or months of b	CR/Jul1913/159
Lake	Cheseman	1757 Oct 22	bap	CM	son of Richard and Mary Lake	CR/Oct1913/209
Lake	Cheseman	1758 Feb 23	bur	CM	son of Richard and Mary Lake	CR/Jul1913/158
Lake	Elizabeth	1749 Aug 26	b		dau of Richard and Mary Lake	CR/Apr1913/91
Lake	Elizabeth	1749 Sep 7	bap	WG	dau of Richard and Mary Lake; priv bap	CR/Apr1913/92
Lake	Elizabeth	1749 Sep 22	bur	WG	dau of Richard and Mary Lake	CR/Apr1913/90
Lake	Henry	1758 Oct 3	b		son of Richard and Mary Lake	CR/Oct1913/211
Lake	Henry	1758 Oct 3	bap	CM	son of Richard and Mary Lake; transcriber added to the date the notation "or thrabt. [thereabout]"	CR/Oct1913/210
Lake	Mary	1754 Dec 2	b		dau of Richard and Mary Lake	CR/Jul1913/151
Lake	Richard	1752 Jan 7	b		son of Richard and Mary Lake	CR/Jul1913/149
Lake	Richard	1753 Mar 15	bap	CM	son of Richard and Mary Lake	CR/Jul1913/150
Lake	Thomas	1747 Dec 19	b		son of Richard and Mary Lake	CR/Apr1913/86
Lake	Thomas	1748 Jul 2	bap	WG	son of Richard and Mary Lake	CR/Apr1913/87
Lake	William-Charles	1753 Jan 9	b		son of Richard and Mary Lake	CR/Jul1913/149
Lake	William-Charles	1753 Mar 15	bap	CM	son of Richard and Mary Lake	CR/Jul1913/150
Lamboll	Thomas	1737 Apr 14	m	WG	spouse Margaret Edgar, spin	CR/Jul1912/160
Lamboth	Mary	1731 Oct 9	bap	WG	dau of William and Elizabeth Lamboth	CR/Apr1912/105
Lambright	Mary	1760 Sep 23	m	CM	spin; spouse George Tew	CR/Oct1913/215
Lambwright	Beltshazzar	1736 Oct 14	m	WG	spouse Mary Anne Smith, spin	CR/Apr1912/112
Lancaster	Joshua	1744 Aug 16	m	WG	names spelled "Josheua" and "Lankestir"; spouse Sibella Grey, wid	CR/Jan1913/29
Lancaster	Mary	1725 Jan 31	bap	WG	dau of Thomas and Abigail Lancaster; names spelled "Abigal" and "Langester"	CR/Jan1912/29
Lancaster	William Eyres	1722 Oct 21	bap	WG	son of Thomas and Abigail Lancaster	CR/Jan1912/22
Lander	Elizabeth	1760 Oct 30	bur	CM	wife of Capt. Francis Lander	CR/Oct1913/216
Lander	Francis	1761 Aug 28	bur	WS	Capt.; name spelled "Frances"	CR/Jan1914/39

LAST	FIRST	DATE	EVENT	OFF. CLERGY	DESCRIPTION	SOURCE
Langley	Samuel	1726 Sep 4	bap	WG	an adult; of Fort Johnson	CR/Jan1912/33
La^{r}. ponge?	unk	1726 Feb 4	bur	WG	Mr.; a young gentleman belonging to the Scarborough man of war; transcriber had difficulty reading the last name	CR/Jan1912/30
Laws	Mary	1738 Oct 8	bap	WG	dau of Joseph and Sarah Laws	CR/Oct1912/217
Leafe	John	1766 Apr unk	bur	iwom	a young man; d at Dr. [Colmondley] Dearing's; name spelled "Deering"	CR/Jan1914/47
Lee	Elizabeth	1742 May 23	bap	WG	dau of George and Elizabeth Lee	CR/Jan1913/22
Lee	George	1729 Sep 5	bur	WG	servant of Francis Yonge Esq.; likely an indentured servant	CR/Jan1912/32
Lee	George	1741 Jun 10	m	WG	spouse Elizabeth Godfrey, spin	CR/Oct1912/220
Legare	Peter	1760 Nov 16	m	CM	names spelled "Petter" and "Legear"; spouse Elizabeth Hague, spin	CR/Oct1913/214
Legge	Benjamin-Smith	1759 Jul 18	b		son of Edward and Elizabeth Legge; [The *South Carolina Gazette* (Mar 3, 1764) announced that subscribers who had given money toward the rebuilding of the parish church after a devastating fire should meet at Edward Legge's to choose their pews. Legge operated Ashley Ferry in the late 1770s, was a strong royalist during the American Revolution, and died in 1786.]	CR/Oct1913/212
Legge	Benjamin Smith	1760 Jul 17	rec		son of Edward and Elizabeth Legge; prev priv bap	CR/Oct1913/213
Legge	Christopher	1771 Oct 7	bur	iwom	son of Edward Legge	CR/Apr1914/100
Legge	Christopher Smith	1766 Oct 11	b		son of Edward and Elizabeth Legge	CR/Jan1914/48
Legge	Christopher Smith	1766 Oct 12	bap	CM	son of Edward and Elizabeth Legge; priv bap	CR/Jan1914/49
Legge	Elizabeth	1771 Apr 23	bur	TP	wife of Edward Legge	CR/Apr1914/100
Legge	Elizabeth Rebecca	1757 Oct 6	b		dau of Edward and Elizabeth Legge; name spelled "Rebekah"	CR/Jul1913/159
Legge	Elizabeth-Rebecca	1758 Jan 15	bap	CM	dau of Edward and Elizabeth Legge; year given as 1757 (OS)	CR/Oct1913/209
Legge	Elizabeth-Rebecca	1764 Sep 2	bur	CM	dau of Edward and Elizabeth Legge; name spelled "Legg"	CR/Jan1914/44
Legge	Sarah	1761 Jul 28	b		dau of Edward and Elizabeth Legge	CR/Oct1913/215
Legge	Sarah	1761 Aug 28	bap	WS	dau of Edward and Elizabeth Legge; name spelled "Legg"; priv bap	CR/Oct1913/217
Legge	Thomas	1764 Jan 1	b		son of Edward and Elizabeth Legge	CR/Jan1914/48
Legge	Thomas	1764 Jan 8	bap	CM	son of Edward and Elizabeth Legge; priv bap	CR/Jan1914/49
Leopard	Martha	1747 Oct 9	bur	WG	name spelled "Lepord"	CR/Apr1913/85
Lesad	unk	1722 May 25	bur	WG	Mrs.	CR/Oct1911/188
Leslie	Charles	1734 Jan 14	m	WG	spouse Nancy Elmes, wid; name spelled "Nancie"	CR/Apr1912/110
Lewis	Charles	1737 Jun 10	bur	WG	son of Maurice and Jane Lewis	CR/Jul1912/161
Lewis	Elizabeth	1723 Nov 13	m	WG	spouse Thomas Bartlett	CR/Jan1912/23
Lewis	Elizabeth Anne	1738 Sep 13	bap	WG	dau of Maurice Lewis Esq. and Jane Lewis	CR/Oct1912/216
Lewis	Jane	1742 Dec 22	m	WG	wid; spouse William Freeman	CR/Jan1913/23
Lewis	Maurice	1739 Sep 23	bur	WG	Esq.	CR/Oct1912/219
Lining	Charles-Hill	1745 Sep 13	bur	WG	son of Dr. John and Sarah Lining	CR/Jan1913/31
Lining	Elizabeth	1772 May 22	b		dau of John and Mary Lining	CR/Apr1914/101
Lining	Elizabeth	1772 May 27	bap	CES	dau of John and Mary Lining	CR/Apr1914/99

LAST	FIRST	DATE	EVENT	OFF. CLERGY	DESCRIPTION	SOURCE
Lining	Elizabeth	1773 Jul 7?	bur	unk	dau of John and Mary Lining; transcriber questioned the day of the month	CR/Apr1914/103
Lining	Elizabeth Ann	1767 Jul 2	m	RC-SM	spin; spouse Francis Rose; name spelled "Frances"	CR/Jan1914/44
Lining	James	1747 Apr 26	bur	SQ	son of Dr. John and Sarah Lining	CR/Apr1913/85
Lining	John	1739 Jun 28	m	WG	Dr.; spouse Sarah Hill, spin	CR/Oct1912/219
Lining	John	1760 Sep 16	bur	CM	Dr.; name spelled "Linning"; [Dr. Thomas Lining was one of the most renowned scientists of his day, corresponding with Benjamin Franklin on scientific matters. He was the first person in America to record systematic weather observations using instruments, from 1738 to 1753. His paper on yellow fever in America was the first published work on the subject.]	CR/Oct1913/216
Lining	John	1771 May 23	m	TP	name spelled "Linning"; spouse Mary Rivers, spin	CR/Jan1914/50
Lining	Mary	1743 Apr 24	bur	WG	dau of Dr. John and Sarah Lining	CR/Jan1913/24
Lining	Sarah	1744 May 8	bur	WG	dau of Dr. John and Sarah Lining	CR/Jan1913/25
Lining	Sarah	1774 Jan 13	b		dau of John and Mary Lining	CR/Apr1914/104
Linkly	Christopher	1735 Jul 31	m	WG	spouse Mary Holman, spin	CR/Apr1912/111
Liston	John	1767 Apr 23	bur	iwom	schoolmaster to Capt. Isaac Ladson	CR/Jan1914/47
Liston	unk	1767 Apr 29	bur	iwom	Mrs.; wid of John Liston	CR/Jan1914/48
Livingston	Hannah	1726 Aug 19	m	WG	wid; spouse John Dart	CR/Jan1912/24
Livingston	Margaret	1738 Jan 3	m	WG	spin; spouse John Cattell Jr.	CR/Jul1912/161
Livingston	Mary	1758 Jan 19	m	CM	spin; name spelled "Levingston"; spouse John Cattell, son of Benjamin Cattell	CR/Jul1913/154
Lock	Elizabeth	1740 Aug 23	m	WG	spin; spouse John Morrick	CR/Oct1912/220
Lockyear	Thomas	1743 Oct 5	bur	WG		CR/Jan1913/25
Long	Sarah	1730 May 3	bap	WG	wife of Alexander Long	CR/Jan1912/37
Lowry	James	1756 Dec 6	bur	CM		CR/Jul1913/157
Lucas	Elizabeth	1744 May 27	m	WG	spin; spouse Charles Pinckney; [Eliza Lucas Pinckney was one of the most promiment women in colonial America. Her experiments with indigo on her father's Wappoo Creek plantation in the parish led to the development of indigo in the mid-18C as a second major cash crop to rice. Her letters comprise one of the most extensive collections of writings of any woman in colonial America. Her son, Charles Cotesworth Pinckney Jr., was a signer of the U.S. Constitution and Federalist candidate for vice president in 1800.]	CR/Jan1913/29
Ludlam	unk	1728 Sep 29	bur	WG	Mrs., of Goose Creek; [wife of Rev. Richard Ludlam]	CR/Jan1912/31
Ludlam	[Richard]	1728 Oct 12	bur	WG	The Rev. Mr.; rector of St. James, Goose Creek	CR/Jan1912/31
Lupton	Anne	1724 Oct 16	bap	WG	dau of John and Elizabeth Lupton	CR/Jan1912/28
Lupton	Hannah	1724 Oct 16	bap	WG	dau of John and Elizabeth Lupton	CR/Jan1912/28
Lupton	John	1724 Oct 16	bap	WG	son of John and Elizabeth Lupton	CR/Jan1912/28

LAST	FIRST	DATE	EVENT	OFF. CLERGY	DESCRIPTION	SOURCE
Lupton	Lucretia	1724 Oct 16	bap	WG	dau of John and Elizabeth Lupton	CR/Jan1912/28
Lyford	Martha	1762 Sep 8	bur	iwom	wife of William Lyford	CR/Jan1914/39
Lynch	Sabina	1767 Mar 8	m	JDW	spin; spouse William Cattell, son of William Cattell Jr.	CR/Jan1914/44
					M	
Macintosh	Alexander	1765 Nov unk	m	CM	spouse Elizabeth Smith, spin	CR/Jan1914/43
Macintosh	Elizabeth	1729 Mar 30	bap	WG	dau of unk [Joseph and Mary] Mackintosh; name spelled "Mackintosh"	CR/Jan1912/36
Macintosh	Joseph	1727 Oct 5	m	WG	name spelled "Mackintosh"; spouse Mary Perryman	CR/Jan1912/25
Mackewn	Robert	1723 Aug 3	m	WG	spouse Susannah Hackett	CR/Jan1912/23
Man	Anne	1736 Dec 28	bur	WG	name spelled "Mann"	CR/Jul1912/161
Man	Anne	1745 Aug 11	b		dau of John and Anne Man	CR/Jan1913/28
Man	Anne	1745 Aug 16	bap	WG	dau of John and Anne Man; dau name spelled "Ann"	CR/Jan1913/33
Man	Anne	1745 Aug 19	bur	WG	dau of John and Anne Man	CR/Jan1913/31
Man	Anne	1748 Mar 12	bur	WG	wife of John Man	CR/Apr1913/85
Man	Beulah	1752 Jun 14	b		dau of John and Martha Man; name spelled "Beaulah"	CR/Jul1913/150
Man	Beulah	1753 Jun 17	bap	CM	dau of John and Martha Man	CR/Jul1913/151
Man	Beulah	1771 Feb 27	b		dau of John Vincent and Anne Man	CR/Apr1914/100
Man	Beulah	1771 Apr 28	bap	TP	dau of John-Vincent and Anne Man; priv bap	CR/Apr1914/99
Man	Catherine	1735? Oct 27	b		dau of John and Anne Man; year given as 173- but likely 1735 given her bap date	CR/Oct1911/183
Man	Catherine	1735 Nov 4	bap	WG	dau of John and Anne Man; name spelled "Cathrine"	CR/Jul1912/157
Man	Catherine	1746 Feb 10	bur	WG	dau of John and Anne Man; name spelled "Cathrine"	CR/Apr1913/81
Man	Elizabeth	1750 Sep 5	b		dau of John and Martha Man	CR/Apr1913/94
Man	Elizabeth	1750 Sep 19	bap	WG	dau of John and Martha Man	CR/Apr1913/95
Man	Elizabeth	1774 Feb 10 (Thu)	m	HP	spin; spouse Mr. David Scott	CR/Apr1914/101
Man	John	1732 Nov 16	m	WG	spouse Anne Vincent, spin	CR/Jan1912/39
Man	John	1749 Feb 9	m	WG	spouse Martha Fairchild, wid; year given as 1748 (OS)	CR/Apr1913/88
Man	John	1772 Oct 30	bur	CES	clerk of this parish; [the clerk was the assistant to the parish priest]; date abbreviated "8br"	CR/Apr1914/103
Man	John-Vincent	1739 Oct 19	b		son of John and Anne Man	CR/Oct1911/184
Man	John-Vincent	1739 Oct 23	bap	WG	son of John and Anne Man	CR/Oct1912/221
Man	John-Vincent	1770 May 31	m	CM	spouse Anne Westbury, spin	CR/Jan1914/50
Man	Martha	1770 Mar 5	bur	CM	wife of John Man Sr.	CR/Apr1914/98
Man	Mary	1733? Oct unk	b		dau of John and Anne Man; year given as 173- but likely 1733 given her bap date	CR/Oct1911/183
Man	Mary	1733 Oct 15	bap	WG	dau of John and Anne Man	CR/Jul1912/154
Man	Richard	1746 Oct 5	b	WG	son of John and Anne Man; names spelled "Ann" and "Mann"	CR/Apr1913/82
Man	Richard	1746 Oct 6	bap	WG	son of John and Anne Man	CR/Apr1913/83

LAST	FIRST	DATE	EVENT	OFF. CLERGY	DESCRIPTION	SOURCE
Man	Richard	1746 Dec 2	bur	WG	son of John and Anne Man	CR/Apr1913/82
Man	Robert	1747 Nov 26	b		son of John and Anne Man	CR/Apr1913/83
Man	Robert	1747 Nov 29	bap	WG	son of John and Anne Man; priv bap	CR/Apr1913/87
Man	Robert	1748 Mar 23	rec	WG	son of John and Anne Man	CR/Apr1913/87
Man	Thomas	1736 Sep 29	bur	WG	Sr.; name spelled "Mann"	CR/Jul1912/158
Man	Thomas	1742 Sep 17	b		son of John and Anne Man	CR/Oct1911/185
Man	Thomas	1742 Sep 19	bap	WG	son of John and Anne Man	CR/Jan1913/25
Man	Thomas	1762 Dec 27	bur	CM	son of John Man, dec, and Anne Man; name spelled "Ann"	CR/Jan1914/42
Manacke	James	1733 Sep 24	bur	WG		CR/Apr1912/109
Manning	Anne	173- Dec 14	b		dau of James and Sarah Manning; note that another entry lists the bap year as 1733	CR/Oct1911/183
Manning	Anne	1733 Dec 14	b	WG	dau of James and Sarah Manning; note that another entry lists the bap year as 173-	CR/Jul1912/154
Manning	Anne	1734 Feb 10	bap	WG	dau of James and Sarah Manning	CR/Jul1912/154
Manning	Elizabeth	1729 Dec 21	bap	WG	dau of James and Sarah Manning	CR/Jan1912/37
Manning	Elizabeth	1744 Dec 22	m	WG	spin; spouse Francis Ladson Jr.; name spelled "Frances"	CR/Jan1913/30
Manning	Elizabeth	1751 Dec 3	m	WC	spin; spouse Henry Richmond	CR/Apr1913/96
Manning	James	1728 Dec 29	m	WG	3tp; spouse Sarah Folkinham	CR/Jan1912/26
Manning	James	1732 Mar 13	b		son of James and Sarah Manning	CR/Oct1911/183
Manning	James	1732 Mar 24	bap	WG	son of James and Sarah Manning	CR/Apr1912/106
Manning	James	1750 Oct 14	bur	WG		CR/Apr1913/94
Manning	Jemima	1741 Nov 1	b		dau of James and Sarah Manning; twin of Martha Manning	CR/Oct1911/185
Manning	Jemima	1743 Sep 6	bap	WG	dau of James and Sarah Manning; priv bap	CR/Jan1913/25
Manning	Jemima	1744 Mar 23	rec	WG	dau of James and Sarah Manning; prev bap	CR/Jan1913/28
Manning	Jemima	1758 Oct 19	m	CM	spin; spouse John Croskeys	CR/Jul1913/154
Manning	Martha	1741 Nov 1	b		dau of James and Sarah Manning; twin of Jemima Manning	CR/Oct1911/184
Manning	Martha	1742 Feb 7	bap	WG	dau of James and Sarah Manning	CR/Jan1913/22
Manning	Martha	1743 Sep 6	bur	WG	dau of James and Sarah Manning	CR/Jan1913/24
Manning	Mary	1737 Sep 11	bap	WG	dau of James and Sarah Manning	CR/Oct1912/213
Manning	Mary	1741 Jul 7	bur	WG	dau of James and Sarah Manning	CR/Jan1913/20
Manning	Sarah	1739 Apr 22	bap	WG	dau of James and Sarah Manning	CR/Oct1912/217
Manning	Sarah	1744 Jan 21	bur	WG	dau of James and Sarah Manning	CR/Jan1913/25
Marcus	Samuel	1732 Jun 18	m	WG	spouse Priscilla Burnly, spin	CR/Jan1912/39
Marion	Elizabeth	1759 Oct 4	b		dau of Benjamin and Margaret Marion; name spelled "Margret"	CR/Oct1913/216
Marion	Elizabeth	1762 Nov 20	bap	CM	dau of Benjamin and Margaret Marion	CR/Oct1913/218
Marion	Martha	1761 Sep 4	b		dau of Benjamin and Margaret Marion; name spelled "Margret"	CR/Oct1913/216
Marion	Martha	1762 Nov 20	bap	CM	dau of Benjamin and Margaret Marion	CR/Oct1913/218
Marit	Angelica	1758 Nov 19	m	CM	name "Merit?"; spouse William Hoster	CR/Oct1913/214
Markey	Jacob	1746 Dec 3	m	WG	spouse Jane McKelvey, spin; of St. James, Goose Creek	CR/Jan1913/35

LAST	FIRST	DATE	EVENT	OFF. CLERGY	DESCRIPTION	SOURCE
Marquess	Thomas	1736 Nov 17	bur	WG		CR/Jul1912/158
Martin	Richard	1741 Feb 12	bap	WG	son of Richard and unk Martin; priv bap	CR/Oct1912/221
Martin	Richard	1741 Feb 14	bur	WG	son of Richard and unk Martin	CR/Jan1913/20
Martyn	Charles	1755 Apr 13	m	AB	Rev.; spouse Sarah Fuller; "in May registered"	CR/Jul1913/153
Martyn	Charles Fuller	1758 Nov 10	b		son of Rev. Charles and Sarah Martyn	CR/Oct1913/212
Martyn	Charles [Fuller]	1759 Nov 18	bap	CM	son of Rev. Charles and Sarah Martyn	CR/Oct1913/213
Mason	Christian	1735 Apr 4	m	WG	wid; spouse Samuel Rome	CR/Apr1912/111
Mason	John	1734 Dec 13	bur	WG		CR/Apr1912/110
Mathews	Edward	1757 Oct-Nov?	bur	CM	bur at Mrs. Yonge's; month and day not given but entry listed between those for Oct and Nov 1757	CR/Jul1913/158
Maverick	Angelica	1747 unk?	b		dau of Samuel and Catherine Maverick; name spelled "Katherine"; no date given but the listing is among those for 1747 and is likely given her bap date	CR/Apr1913/86
Maverick	Angelica	1748 Feb 7	bap	WG	dau of Samuel and Catherine Maverick; name spelled "Katherine"	CR/Apr1913/87
Maverick	Benjamin	1745 Oct 19	bap	WG	son of Samuel and [Catherine] Maverick; name spelled "Samuell"	CR/Jan1913/33
Maverick	John	1749 unk	b		son of Samuel and Catherine Maverick	CR/Apr1913/91
Maverick	John	1750 Mar 25	bap	WG	son of Samuel and Catherine Maverick; name spelled "Katherine"	CR/Apr1913/92
Maverick	Samuel	1742 Sep unk	bap	WG	son of Samuel and Catherine Maverick; bap on James Island	CR/Jan1913/22
Maverick	Susannah-Frances	1740 Nov 6	m	WG	name spelled "Susanah-ffrances"; spouse William Rivers, son of Capt. Robert Rivers; m on James Island	CR/Oct1912/220
Mazyck	Catherine	1730 Jun 21	bap	WG	dau of Paul Mazyck, of Goose Creek	CR/Apr1912/104
McCall	Mary	1772 Jun 25	m	JDuc	of Philadelphia; spouse Benjamin Cattell, son of William Cattell Jr.	CR/Jan1914/50
McCarley	John	1749 Feb 17	bur	WG		CR/Apr1913/90
McDaniel	John	1739 Oct 13	bur	WG	bur at Mrs. [Mary] Sereau's	CR/Oct1912/219
McDonald	Adam	1762 Oct 15	m	GS	spouse Isabella Fitch; name spelled "Izabellah"	CR/Jan1914/43
McDonald	Anne-Bella	1763 Dec 22	b		dau of Adam and Isabella McDonald; twin of Fanney-Fitch McDonald; [youngest]; names spelled "Bellah" and "Izabellah"	CR/Jan1914/40
McDonald	Fanny-Fitch	1763 Dec 22	b		dau of Adam and Isabella McDonald; twin of Anne-Bella McDonald; oldest; names spelled "Fanney," "Izabellah" and "Bellah"	CR/Jan1914/40
McDonald	Frances	1771 Feb unk	bur	TP	dau of Adam and unk [Isabella?] McDonald	CR/Apr1914/99
McElvey	Mary	1730 Feb 4	m	WG	spin; spouse William Flood	CR/Jan1912/38
McElvin	Margaret	1739 Feb 13	m	WG	spin; spouse Alexander McGregor	CR/Oct1912/216
McGilvray	Mary	1736 Oct unk	m	WG	spin; spouse Patrick Norris	CR/Apr1912/112
McGilvrey	Sophia	1739 Apr 29	bap	WG	dau of Dr. McGilvrey	CR/Oct1912/217
McGregor	Alexander	1739 Feb 13	m	WG	spouse Margaret McElvin, spin	CR/Oct1912/216
McHain	Robert	1729? Oct 28	bur	WG	overseer for William Miles Sr.; year given as 1729 but entry is listed among dates for 1749-50	CR/Apr1913/93
McIntosh	John	1741 Aug 20	bap	WG	son of John and unk McIntosh	CR/Jan1913/21
McKelvey	Jane	1746 Dec 3	m	WG	spin; spouse Jacob Markey; of St. James, Goose Creek	CR/Jan1913/35

LAST	FIRST	DATE	EVENT	OFF. CLERGY	DESCRIPTION	SOURCE
McQueen	Alexander	1774 Jan 14	m	OP	Mr.; spouse Elizabeth Fuller, spin	CR/Apr1914/101
McQuin	Anne	1729 Mar 21	bap	WG	dau of David McQuin	CR/Jan1912/36
McQuin	Anne	1730 Sep 12	bur	WG	dau of David and Martha McQuin	CR/Jan1912/40
McQuin	Catherine	1726 Jan 13	bur	WG	wife of David McQuin; names spelled "Cattarn" and "Macquen"	CR/Jan1912/30
McQuin	David	1722 Jun 11	m	WG	spouse Catherine Samways	CR/Jan1912/23
McQuin	David	1727 Jul 9	m	WG	spouse Martha Bodet	CR/Jan1912/25
McQuin	James	1726 Apr 17	bap	WG	son of David and Catherine McQuin; names spelled "Catarne" and "Macquin"	CR/Jan1912/30
McQuin	John	1724 Oct 18	bap	WG	son of David and Catherine McQuin	CR/Jan1912/28
McQuin	Martha	1728 Dec 25	bur	WG	wife of David McQuin	CR/Jan1912/31
McTeer	Mary	1750 Nov 19	m	WG	spin, of St. Paul's Parish; spouse Thomas Miles, son of Thomas Miles	CR/Apr1913/89
Mell	Anne	1743 May 23	b		dau of Thomas and Mary Mell	CR/Jan1913/27
Mell	Anne	1744 Mar 3	bap	WG	dau of Thomas and Mary Mell	CR/Jan1913/28
Mell	Anne	1746 May 8	bur	WG	dau of Thomas Mell; name spelled "Ann"	CR/Apr1913/82
Mell	Benjamin	1734? Nov 14	b		son of Thomas and Mary Mell; year given as 17- but likely 1734 given his bap date	CR/Oct1911/177
Mell	Benjamin	1734 Nov 21	bap	WG	son of Thomas and Mary Mell	CR/Jul1912/156
Mell	Benjamin	1735 Nov 2	bur	WG	son of Thomas and Mary Mell	CR/Jul1912/158
Mell	Benjamin	1763 Sep 19	b		son of William and Anne Mell; mother "Elizabeth?"	CR/Jan1914/40
Mell	Benjamin	1763 Sep 19	rec & bap	CM	son of William and Anne Mell; priv bap; mother "Elizabeth?"	CR/Jan1914/41
Mell	Elizabeth	17- Apr 13	b		dau of Thomas and Mary Mell	CR/Oct1911/177
Mell	Elizabeth	1723 Sep 15	bap	WG	dau of John and Elizabeth Mell; name spelled "Mells"	CR/Jan1912/27
Mell	Elizabeth	1734 Jun 17	bur	WG	dau of John and Elizabeth Mell	CR/Apr1912/109
Mell	Elizabeth	1741 Oct unk	m	TM	spin; spouse Thomas Hudson	CR/Jan1913/23
Mell	James	1736 Aug 27	bap	WG	son of Thomas and Mary Mell	CR/Jul1912/159
Mell	James	1760 Jan 23	b		son of William and Elizabeth Mell	CR/Oct1913/212
Mell	James	1760 Feb 1	bap	CM	son of William and Elizabeth Mell	CR/Oct1913/213
Mell	John	1723 Sep 15	bap	WG	son of John and Elizabeth Mell; name spelled "Mells"	CR/Jan1912/27
Mell	John	1730? May 20	b		son of Thomas and Mary Mell; year unk but likely 1730 given his bap date	CR/Oct1911/177
Mell	John	1730 Jun 5	bap	WG	son of Thomas and Mary Mell	CR/Apr1912/104
Mell	John	1736 Dec 4	bur	WG		CR/Jul1912/161
Mell	Joseph	1728? Mar 2	b		son of Thomas and Mary Mell; year unk but likely 1728 given his bap date	CR/Oct1911/177
Mell	Joseph	1728 Sep 12	bap	WG	son of Thomas and Mary Mell	CR/Jan1912/35
Mell	Joseph	1733 Aug 26	bur	WG	son of Thomas and Mary Mell	CR/Apr1912/109
Mell	Margaret	1739 Apr 1	b	WG	dau of Thomas and Mary Mell	CR/Oct1912/218
Mell	Margaret	1739 May 27	bap	WG	dau of Thomas and Mary Mell	CR/Oct1912/218

LAST	FIRST	DATE	EVENT	OFF. CLERGY	DESCRIPTION	SOURCE
Mell	Martha	1732? May 29	b		dau of Thomas and Mary Mell; year given as 17- but likely 1732 given her bap date	CR/Oct1911/177
Mell	Martha	1732 Nov 14	bap	WG	dau of Thomas and Mary Mell	CR/Apr1912/107
Mell	Mary	1726? Oct 6	b		dau of Thomas and Mary Mell; year given as 17- but likely 1726 given her bap date	CR/Oct1911/177
Mell	Mary	1727 Jul 19	bap	WG	dau of Thomas and Mary Mell	CR/Jan1912/34
Mell	Thomas	1718 Dec 23	m	WG	spouse Mary Boswood	CR/Oct1911/185
Mell	Thomas	1723? Apr 23	b		son of Thomas and Mary Mell; year given as 17- but likely 1723 given his bap date	CR/Oct1911/177
Mell	Thomas	1723 Sep 15	bap	WG	son of Thomas and Mary Mell; name spelled "Mells"	CR/Jan1912/27
Mell	Thomas	1761 Oct 24	b		son of William and Anne Mell; mother "Elizabeth?"	CR/Oct1913/216
Mell	Thomas	1762 Jan 17	bap	OP	son of William and Anne Mell; mother "Elizabeth?"	CR/Oct1913/218
Mell	William	17- Jan 18	b		son of Thomas and Mary Mell	CR/Oct1911/177
Mell	William	1755 Feb 3	m	CM	spouse Elizabeth Richmond, wid	CR/Apr1913/97
Mell	William	1757 Feb 17	b		son of William and Elizabeth Mell	CR/Jul1913/156
Mell	William	1757 Feb 27	bap	CM	son of William and Elizabeth Mell	CR/Jul1913/157
Mellichamp	Catherine	1764 Nov 1	m	CM	spin; spouse Capt. Thomas Foley; names spelled "Fole" and "Melachamp"; transcriber added the following from the *South Carolina Gazette* , Nov 5, 1764: "Thomas Foley Esq., commander of his Majesty's ship the Escorte"	CR/Jan1914/43
Mellichamp	Elizabeth	1760 Apr 17	m	CM	spin; spouse Edward Miles; name spelled "Melachamp"	CR/Oct1913/214
Mellichamp	Elizabeth	1761 Jan 22	bur	W	wife of Thomas Mellichamp; name spelled "Melachamp"	CR/Oct1913/217
Mellichamp	Margaret	1734 Apr 23	m	TT-SP	spin; spouse Samuel Underwood; name spelled "Mellichampe"	CR/Apr1912/111
Mellichamp	Martha	1772 Apr 12	m	unk	spouse Dr. Edward Gunter; name spelled "Melachamp"	CR/Apr1914/101
Mellichamp	Thomas	1773 Nov 4	d		Sr.	CR/Apr1914/103
Mellichamp	Thomas	1773 Nov 6	bur	unk	Sr.	CR/Apr1914/103
Mellichamp	William	1756 Sep 15	bur	CM	son of Thomas and Elizabeth Mellichamp; name spelled "Melachamp"	CR/Jul1913/155
Merideth	Joan	1742 Feb 4	m	WG	spin; name spelled "Jone"; spouse Joseph Robinson	CR/Jan1913/23
Merit?	Angelica	1758 Nov 19	m	CM	name spelled "Marit"; spouse William Hoster	CR/Oct1913/214
Mickleborrough	John	1753 Jun 8	bur	CM	a poor man	CR/Jul1913/149
Middleton	Arthur	1723 Aug 3	m	WG	spouse Sarah Morton; [Arthur Middleton (1681-1737) was a member of the Commons House of Assembly and acting governor of South Carolina from 1724 to 1729. Sarah Morton (d. Sep 24, 1765) was the wid of Landgrave Joseph Morton.]	CR/Jan1912/23
Middleton	Hester	1774 Feb 24 (Thu)	m	RC-SM	spin; name spelled "Esther"; spouse Dr. Charles Drayton	CR/Apr1914/102

LAST	FIRST	DATE	EVENT	OFF. CLERGY	DESCRIPTION	SOURCE
Middleton	Mary-Henrietta	1772 Mar 2	bur	iwom	wife of the Hon. Henry Middleton Esq.; name spelled "Mary-Henrieta"; "(When this Lady was buried, I was in the Parish but not desired to attend the Funeral. Schwab.)" [Mary-Henrietta Middleton was the second of Henry's three wives. The *South Carolina Gazette* said in her death notice on Mar 2, 1772: "Death: Mrs. Mary Middleton, wife of the Hon. Henry Middleton Esq., daughter of the late and sister to the present Lieut. Governor of this Province, a lady whose many amiable, eminent and valuable Qualities and Accomplishments render her death truly a loss to all who had the happiness of her acquaintance." Her husband (1717-1784) was speaker of the Assembly, president of the Provincial Congress, president of the Continental Congress, and "perhaps the greatest land holder and planter in Carolina (he had 50,000 acres, near 20 settled plantations, and 800 slaves)."]	CR/Apr1914/102
Middleton	William	1730 Apr 21	m	WG	spouse Mary Izard, spin, of Goose Creek; [William Middleton (1710-1785) was justice of the peace, member of His Majesty's Council, and a benefactor of St. James, Goose Creek, Church. Mary Izard was the first of William's two wives. She died Jun 14, 1735?. The couple had no children.]	CR/Jan1912/38
Middleton	William	1735 Sep 4	bur	WG	son of Mary Middleton	CR/Jul1912/157
Miles	Anne	1731 Sep 5	b		dau of William Miles	CR/Oct1911/182
Miles	Anne	1731 Oct 12	bap	WG	dau of William and Mary Miles	CR/Apr1912/105
Miles	Anne	1746 Apr 16	b		dau of John and Anne Miles	CR/Jan1913/33
Miles	Anne	1746 Apr 23	bap	WG	dau of John and Anne Miles	CR/Jan1913/34
Miles	Anne	1746 Apr 23	bur	WG	wife of John Miles	CR/Apr1913/81
Miles	Anne	1748 Feb 14	m	WG	spin; spouse Thomas Heyward; name spelled "Hayward"	CR/Jan1913/35
Miles	Anne	1764 Jul 26	m	CM	spin; spouse Joseph Anger	CR/Jan1914/43
Miles	Edward	1738 Aug 15	bap	WG	son of William and Mary Miles; illogical b and bap dates are listed as found in the register	CR/Oct1912/215
Miles	Edward	1738 Aug 16	b		son of William and Mary Miles; illogical b and bap dates are listed as found in the register	CR/Oct1911/185
Miles	Edward	1757 Apr unk	b		son of John and Anne Miles	CR/Jul1913/158
Miles	Edward	1757 Jun 12	bap	CM	son of John and Anne Miles	CR/Oct1913/209
Miles	Edward	1760 Apr 17	m	CM	spouse Elizabeth Mellichamp, spin; name spelled "Melachamp"	CR/Oct1913/214
Miles	Edward	1764 unk	b		son of Edward and Elizabeth Miles	CR/Jan1914/41
Miles	Edward	1765 Jan 27	bap	CM	son of Edward and Elizabeth Miles	CR/Jan1914/46
Miles	Edward	1765 Feb 28	bur	CM		CR/Jan1914/44
Miles	Edward	1765 Oct 6	bur	CM	son of Elizabeth Miles, wid of Edward Miles, dec	CR/Jan1914/44

LAST	FIRST	DATE	EVENT	OFF. CLERGY	DESCRIPTION	SOURCE
Miles?	Elizabeth	1721 Jun 11	bap	WG	dau of Thomas and Mary Miles; name spelled "Mills"; [A bap entry for Margaret dau of Thomas and Mary Miles on Apr 4, 1722, likely makes Elizabeth, bap a year earlier, their dau. The single entry for a Mills makes it a less likely surname than Miles.]	CR/Oct1911/179
Miles	Elizabeth	1738 Sep 24	m	WG	wid; spouse Elisha Butler	CR/Oct1912/216
Miles	Elizabeth	1749 Jan 17	b		dau of William Miles Sr. and Martha Miles; year given as 1748 (OS)	CR/Apr1913/86
Miles	Elizabeth	1749 Jan 21	bap	WG	dau of William Miles Sr. and Martha Miles	CR/Apr1913/88
Miles	Elizabeth	1749 Jan 22	bur	WG	dau of William Miles Sr. and Martha Miles; bur same day as her mother, Martha	CR/Apr1913/90
Miles	Elizabeth	1751 Mar 31	bap	JR	dau of William Miles Jr. of Ashepoo; name spelled "Aishypoo"	CR/Apr1913/96
Miles	Elizabeth	1761 unk	b		dau of Edward and Elizabeth Miles	CR/Oct1913/215
Miles	Elizabeth	1761 May 30	bap	CM	dau of Edward and Elizabeth Miles	CR/Oct1913/217
Miles	Elizabeth	1762 Sep 12	bur	iwom	dau of Edward and Elizabeth Miles	CR/Jan1914/39
Miles	Elizabeth	1766 Sep 7	m	CM	wid; spouse Col. Thomas Fuller	CR/Jan1914/43
Miles	Frances	1759 Mar 27	b		dau of John and Anne Miles	CR/Oct1913/211
Miles	Frances	1759 Apr 4	bap	CM	dau of John and Anne Miles; priv bap	CR/Oct1913/213
Miles	Frances	1760 Sep 15	bur	CM	dau of John and Anne Miles	CR/Oct1913/211
Miles	Jeremiah	1719 Apr 19	bap	WG	son of William and Mary Miles	CR/Oct1911/178
Miles	Jeremiah	1725? Nov 6	b		son of William and Mary Miles; year given as 172- but likely 1725 given his bap date	CR/Oct1911/175
Miles	Jeremiah	1726 Feb 13	bap	WG	son of William and Mary Miles	CR/Jan1912/29
Miles	John	1719 Nov 26	b		son of William and Mary Miles	CR/Oct1911/175
Miles	John	1720 Feb 28	bap	WG	son of William and Mary Miles	CR/Oct1911/178
Miles	John	1719 Nov 26	b		son of William and Mary Miles	CR/Oct1911/175
Miles	John	1720 Feb 28	bap	WG	son of William and Mary Miles	CR/Oct1911/178
Miles	John	1722 Jul 28	bur	WG	Sr.; [In 1708 John Miles deeded 26 acres of a 300-acre parcel on Coppain (later Church) Creek for use as the parish's glebe, which would eventually expand to more than 100 acres. In 1717 John Miles signed a petition along with twenty-eight other parishioners accusing the second rector, Rev. Ebenezer Taylor, of a host of liturgical and personal misdeeds. Taylor was ultimately removed later that year.]	CR/Oct1911/188
Miles	John	1735 Feb 10	m	WG	spouse Elizabeth Ladson, spin; this entry and the one above it follow chronologically from Jul 1734 to Apr 1735, but are noted as 1734 (OS)	CR/Apr1912/111
Miles	John	1744 Nov 14	b		son of William Miles Jr. and Elizabeth Miles; b in St. Bartholomew's Parish	CR/Jan1913/32
Miles	John	1745 Jan 4	bap	WG	son of William Miles Jr. and Elizabeth Miles; year given as 1744 (OS)	CR/Jan1913/28
Miles	John	1745 May 21	m	WG	spouse Anne Butler, spin	CR/Jan1913/30

LAST	FIRST	DATE	EVENT	OFF. CLERGY	DESCRIPTION	SOURCE
Miles	John	1751 Mar 7	m	AK	spouse Sophia Sarah Guy, spin	CR/Apr1913/89
Miles	John	1753 Sep 9	m	CM	spouse Anne Fitch, spin	CR/Apr1913/97
Miles	John Fitch	1755 Feb 5	b		son of John and Anne Miles	CR/Jul1913/152
Miles	John Fitch	1755 Apr 27	bap	CM	son of John and Anne Miles	CR/Jul1913/153
Miles	Jonathan	1770 Sep 15	b		son of John and Anne Miles	CR/Apr1914/100
Miles	Jonathan	1771 May 14	bap	TP	son of John and Anne Miles	CR/Apr1914/99
Miles	Joseph	1736? Apr 11	b		son of William and Mary Miles; year given as 173- but likely 1736 given his bap date	CR/Oct1911/177
Miles	Joseph	1736 May 2	bap	WG	son of William and Mary Miles	CR/Jul1912/157
Miles	Margaret	1722 Apr 4	bap	WG	son of Thomas and Mary Miles	CR/Jan1912/22
Miles	Margaret	1741 Feb 28	b		dau of John and Elizabeth Miles, of St. Paul's Parish; twin of Thomas Miles	CR/Oct1911/184
Miles	Margaret	1741 Jun 21	bap	WG	dau of John and Elizabeth Miles, of St. Paul's Parish	CR/Jan1913/21
Miles	Martha	1749 Jan 22	bur	WG	wife of William Miles Sr.; bur same day as her dau, Elizabeth	CR/Apr1913/90
Miles	Mary	1719 Apr 24	m	WG	spouse Edward Rawlins	CR/Oct1911/186
Miles	Mary	1744 Mar 8	m	WG	spin; spouse Daniel Heyward; name spelled "Haward"	CR/Jan1913/29
Miles	Mary	1746 Jan 13	bur	WG	wife of William Miles Sr.	CR/Apr1913/81
Miles	Mary	172- unk?	b		dau of William and Mary Miles; date not given but entry is listed among others from 172-	CR/Oct1911/175
Miles	Moses	1723 Feb 22	b		son of William and Mary Miles	CR/Oct1911/176
Miles	Moses	1730 May 18	bap	WG	son of William and Mary Miles	CR/Jan1912/37
Miles	Moses	1730 Oct 16	bur	WG	son of William and Mary Miles	CR/Jan1912/40
Miles	Rosamond	1723 Dec 11	m	WG	spouse Edward Perry	CR/Jan1912/23
Miles	Sarah	1734? Feb 20	b		dau of William and Mary Miles; year not given but entry is listed among others from 173-; likely 1734 given her bap/rec date	CR/Oct1911/183
Miles	Sarah	1734 Apr 12	bap? rec?	WG	dau of William and Mary Miles; prev priv bap; entry is unclear whether the date is associated with bap or rec	CR/Jul1912/154
Miles	Sarah	1752 Apr 30	m	CM	spin; spouse William Webb	CR/Apr1913/96
Miles	Sophia-Sarah	1752 Feb 2	bur	AK	wife of John Miles	CR/Jul1913/148
Miles	Susannah	1761 Dec 16	b		dau of John and Anne Miles; name spelled "Susanah"	CR/Oct1913/216
Miles	Susannah	1761 Dec 31	bur	iwom?	dau of John and Anne Miles; name spelled "Susanah"; entry does not indicate clergy present but is listed among many burials without a clergyman	CR/Jan1914/39
Miles	Thomas	1719 Apr 19	bap	WG	son of William and Mary Miles	CR/Oct1911/178
Miles	Thomas	1723 Oct 13	b		son of William and Mary Miles	CR/Oct1911/175
Miles	Thomas	1723 Nov 10	bap	WG	son of William and Mary Miles	CR/Jan1912/27
Miles	Thomas	1735 Aug 4	m	WG	Jr.; spouse Ann Ladson, spin; m in St. Paul's Parish	CR/Apr1912/111
Miles	Thomas	1741 Feb 28	b		son of John and Elizabeth Miles, of St. Paul's Parish; twin of Margaret Miles	CR/Oct1911/184

LAST	FIRST	DATE	EVENT	OFF. CLERGY	DESCRIPTION	SOURCE
Miles	Thomas	1741 Jun 21	bap	WG	son of John and Elizabeth Miles, of St. Paul's Parish	CR/Jan1913/21
Miles	Thomas	1749 May 3	m	WG	spouse Mary Fairchild, spin	CR/Apr1913/88
Miles	Thomas	1750 Nov 19	m	WG	son of Thomas Miles; spouse Mary McTeer, spin, of St. Paul's Parish	CR/Apr1913/89
Miles	Wiilliam	1719 Apr 19	bap	WG	son of William and Mary Miles	CR/Oct1911/178
Miles	William	1722 Feb 8	b		son of William and Mary Miles	CR/Oct1911/175
Miles	William	1722 Apr 4	bap	WG	son of William and Mary Miles	CR/Jan1912/22
Miles	William	1748 May 19	m	WG	Sr.; [This is likely the William Miles who served as parish churchwarden in 1734-37.]; spouse Martha Godfrey, wid	CR/Apr1913/88
Miles	William	1750 Nov 21	b		son of Thomas and Mary Miles	CR/Apr1913/94
Miles	William	1752 Aug 10	bur	CM	Sr.	CR/Jul1913/148
Miles	William	1759 May 6	bur	RS-SP		CR/Oct1913/210
Miles	William	1760 Sep 25	bur	CM	son of John and Anne Miles	CR/Oct1913/216
Miles	William	1762 unk	b		son of Edward and Elizabeth Miles	CR/Jan1914/41
Miles	William	1765 Jan 27	bap	CM	son of Edward and Elizabeth Miles	CR/Jan1914/46
Miles	William	1769 Oct 26	m	CM	spouse Mary Elliott, spin	CR/Jan1914/49
Miles	William	1773 Jun 28 (Mon)	bur	CES	bur at William Miles' house	CR/Apr1914/103
Milford	Joseph	1749 Sep unk	b		son of William and Susannah Milford; name spelled "Susanah"	CR/Apr1913/91
Milford	Joseph	1749 Nov 26	bap	WG	son of William and Susannah Milford; name spelled "Susanah"; bap on James Island	CR/Apr1913/92
Miller	David	1732 Mar 10	bap	WG	an adult	CR/Apr1912/106
Miller	Jonathan	1750 Jan 16	bur	WG		CR/Apr1913/93
Miller	William	1736 Feb 25	bur	WG	lived with Mr. James Manning	CR/Jul1912/158
Mills?	Elizabeth	1721 Jun 11	bap	WG	dau of Thomas and Mary Miles; name spelled "Mills"; [A bap entry for Margaret dau of Thomas and Mary Miles on Apr 4, 1722, likely makes Elizabeth, bap a year earlier, their dau. The single entry for a Mills makes it a less likely surname than Miles.]	CR/Oct1911/179
Mock	Elizabeth	1758 Sep 18	bur	iwom	a Dutch girl that lived at Capt. Thomas Fullers; apprentice or indentured servant?	CR/Oct1913/210
Moll	Hannah	1739 Jun 4	m	WG	spouse Joseph Simcock	CR/Oct1912/219
Moll	Jacob	1737 Jul 27	bur	WG	overseer for Mrs. Elizabeth Hill	CR/Jul1912/161
Moll	Jane	1738 Jul 10	bur	WG	dau of Jacob Moll, overseer for Mrs. Hills [Hill?]	CR/Oct1912/214
Monger	James	1719-21 unk?	bur	WG	son of Gerard Monger; date not given but entry is listed among others for 1719-21	CR/Oct1911/187
Monger	Jane	1739 Dec 2	bur	WG	Mrs., wid; name spelled "Munger"	CR/Oct1912/222
Monger	Mary	1721 Oct 5	bur	WG	dau of Gerard Monger; illogical bap and bur dates are listed as found in the register	CR/Oct1911/188
Monger	Mary	1721 Oct 9	bap	WG	dau of Gerard Monger; illogical bap and bur dates are listed as found in the register	CR/Oct1911/180

LAST	FIRST	DATE	EVENT	OFF. CLERGY	DESCRIPTION	SOURCE
Moore	Anne	1743 Sep 14	m	WG	wid; spouse Patrick Mulholland; names spelled "More" and "Mol-holand"	CR/Jan1913/24
Moore	John	1719 Oct 22	m	WG	name spelled "Moor"; spouse Justina Smith	CR/Oct1911/186
Moore	unk	1729 Jun 6	bur	WG	dau of Justina Moore, wid, of Goose Creek	CR/Jan1912/32
Moreton	Thomas	1725 Sep 14	bur	DS		CR/Oct1911/189
Morgan	David	1762 Nov 6	bur	iwom	a poor boy; lived with James Mathewes	CR/Jan1914/40
Morray	Samuel	1737 Jan 2	m	WG	spouse Anne Fitzgerald, spin	CR/Jul1912/160
Morrick	John	1740 Aug 23	m	WG	spouse Elizabeth Lock, spin	CR/Oct1912/220
Mortimer	Edward	1760 Apr 17	bur	CM	name spelled "Mortimore"; bur at Mr. John Harvey's	CR/Oct1913/211
Mortimer	Sarah	1757 Mar 23	m	CM	spouse David Connolly; names spelled "Mortimore" and "Conoley"	CR/Jul1913/154
Morton	Sarah	1724 Aug 3	m	WG	spouse Arthur Middleton; [Sarah Wilkinson Morton (d. Sep 24, 1765) had been married to Landgrave Joseph Morton before her marriage to Arthur Middleton. Middleton (1681-1737) was a member of the Commons House of Assembly and acting governor of South Carolina from 1724 to 1729.]	CR/Jan1912/23
Motte	Mary	1759 Oct 4	m	RC-PW	spin, of Charles Town; spouse Wiliam Drayton	CR/Oct1913/214
Mucklewain	Frances	1772 Feb 8	bur	iwom	wid; d in Charles Town; bur at St. Andrew's Parish Church [no grave marker remains]; "(The Remark *buried without a Minister* is Superficial, as the Minister was no Resident in the Parish, neither was him any notice given at the Place of his Residence.—Schwab.)"	CR/Apr1914/102
Mugford	George	1727 Dec 21	m	WG	3tp; spouse Mary Dickens	CR/Jan1912/25
Mulholland	John	1750 Nov 18	bap	WG	son of Patrick and Mary Mulholland, of St. Paul's Parish; name spelled "Molholland"	CR/Apr1913/96
Mulholland	Patrick	1743 Sep 14	m	WG	spouse Anne Moore, wid; names spelled "Mol-holand" and "More"	CR/Jan1913/24
Mullens	Thomas	1752 Jan 25	bur	iwom	bur at Mr. Edmund Bellinger's	CR/Jul1913/148
Mullins	George	1773 Jun 17	m	unk	Mr.; spouse Sarah Cattell	CR/Apr1914/101
Mullins	George	1774 Apr 29 (Fri)	d			CR/Apr1914/103
Mullins	George	1774 May 1 (Sun)	bur	unk		CR/Apr1914/103
Mulryne	Catherine	1739 May 17	bap	WG	dau of John and Claudia Mulryrne	CR/Oct1912/218
Mulryne	John	1735 Oct 23	m	WG	spouse Claudia Cattell, spin; names spelled "Mullrein" and "Clodia"	CR/Apr1912/112
Mulryne	Sarah	1737 Apr 17	bap	WG	dau of John and Claudia Mulryrne	CR/Oct1912/213
Murdaugh	William	1764 Oct 23	bur	iwom	an apprentice [young indentured servant]; lived with Mr. Kirkwood	CR/Jan1914/44
Murray	Susannah	1739 Oct 2	bap	WG	dau of William and Elizabeth Murray	CR/Oct1912/218
Murray	Susannah	1739 Oct 5	bur	WG	dau of William Murray	CR/Oct1912/219
Musgrove	Margaret	1743 Jun 28	m	WG	wid; spouse Francis Ladson Sr.; name spelled "Frances"	CR/Jan1913/23
Musgrove	Mary	1731 Aug 31	m	WG	spin; spouse John Champneys	CR/Jan1912/38
Musheau	Abraham	1725 Oct 13	m	WG	spouse Elizabeth Clay; names spelled "Abram," "Morsheo" and "Elesebeth"	CR/Jan1912/24
Musheau	Elizabeth	1726 Dec 30	bap	WG	dau of Abraham and Elizabeth Musheau	CR/Jan1912/33

LAST	FIRST	DATE	EVENT	OFF. CLERGY	DESCRIPTION	SOURCE
Musheau	Henry	1729 Dec 21	bap	WG	son of Abraham and Elizabeth Musheau	CR/Jan1912/37
					N	
Nairn	Elizabeth	1721 Mar 7	bur	WG	Mrs.; wid; [Elizabeth Nairn's gravesite is the second oldest at the parish church. She lies next to her son, Thomas Nairn (b. Jan 15, 1697, d. Nov 30, 1718). The slab on Elizabeth's tomb is nearly illegible, but tells of her second husband, Thomas Nairn, "Judge of the Vice Admiralty of this Province, who was barbarously murthered (archaic of murdered) by the Indians, whilst He was Treating with them in the Year 1715." The murder of Thomas Nairn, the colony's Indian agent, and two traders who accompanied him to address outstanding grievances, sparked the Yamassee Indian War (1715-18) that nearly succeeded in driving the English settlers out of South Carolina.]	CR/Oct1911/187
Neal	Catherine	1729 Feb 29?	m	WG	spouse Samuel Urwin; name "Irwin?"	CR/Jan1912/26
Neale	Abraham	1723 Sep 2	m	WG	name spelled "Abramh"; spouse Catherine Atkins	CR/Jan1912/23
Neale	Archibald	1734 Jan 19	m	WG	spouse Mary Wilkins, wid	CR/Apr1912/110
Nelson	Frances	1734 Jul 22	m	WG	spin; spouse Jonathan Fitch	CR/Apr1912/111
Ness?	Jacob	1746 Sep 30	bur	WG	a Dutch boy apprentice [indentured] servant of Mr. Gordon; last name given as "Knape," also listed as "(or Ness's)"	CR/Apr1913/82
Newball	William	1728 Oct 30	m	WG	spouse Rebecca Butler, wid	CR/Jan1912/26
Newton	Elizabeth	1732 Jan 13	m	WG	3tp; spin; spouse Stephen Hartley	CR/Jan1912/38
Nicholas	Isaac	1759 Mar 9	bur	CM	of St. Paul's Parish	CR/Oct1913/210
Nichols	Tabitha	1724 Mar 26	m	WG	spouse Joseph Turner	CR/Jan1912/24
Nicholson	Catherine	1764 Mar 22	m	CM	spouse Thomas Scriven	CR/Jan1914/43
Norman	Eleanor	1733 Jan 4	m	WG	spin; spouse Elding King	CR/Jan1912/39
Norman	Joseph	1734 Jan 24	m	WG	spouse Margaret Webster, spin	CR/Apr1912/111
Norris	Patrick	1736 Oct unk	m	WG	spouse Mary McGilvray, spin	CR/Apr1912/112
Norton	George	1720 Oct 24	m	WG	spouse Elizabeth Conway	CR/Oct1911/186
Norton	Sarah	1746 Jul 7	m	WG	spin; spouse Samuel Ladson	CR/Jan1913/35
Nutcher	Mary	1765 May 23	m	CM	spin; spouse Richard Jones	CR/Jan1914/43
					O	
O'Brien	Elizabeth	1756 Jul 17	m	CM	name spelled "Obryan"; spouse William Fanen	CR/Jul1913/154
Odingsells	Mary	1750 Feb 22	m	WG	of Edisto Island; spouse Benjamin Elliott	CR/Apr1913/89
Ogilby	James	1737 Jul 11	m	WG	name spelled "Ogelbee"; spouse Mary-Anne Beaver	CR/Jul1912/160
O'Hair	Hugh	1753 Dec unk	bur	CM	name spelled "Ohair"	CR/Jul1913/149
Oldham	Harriet	1764 Jan 8	bur	CM	wife of Bennett Oldham; name spelled "Bennet"	CR/Jan1914/42

LAST	FIRST	DATE	EVENT	OFF. CLERGY	DESCRIPTION	SOURCE
Oldham	Thomas	1728 Nov 2	bap	WG	son of Thomas and Priscilla Oldham; name spelled "Prischilla"	CR/Jan1912/35
Oldham	William Thomas Harriet	1764 Jan 5	b		son of Bennet and Harriet Oldham	CR/Jan1914/40
Oldham	William Thomas Harriet	1764 Jan 8	bap	CM	son of Bennet and Harriet Oldham	CR/Jan1914/41
Oldham	William Thomas Harriet	1764 Jan 11	bur	iwom	son of Bennet Oldham	CR/Jan1914/43
Oliphant	Jane	1774 Feb 24 (Thu)	m	RC-SM	spin; spouse Mr. John-Alleyne Walter; name given as "Walker," but actually "Walter," per his b entry of Aug 12, 1752	CR/Apr1914/101
Orge	William	1734 Feb 18	bur	WG	names read: "Willm. Orge. Alexd. Parris. Parrott [sic]"	CR/Apr1912/109
Osmond	James	1732 Apr 13	m	WG	spouse Mary Hall, spin	CR/Jan1912/39
					P	
Page	John	1743 Feb 9	m	WG	spouse Sarah Battoon, wid	CR/Jan1913/23
Page	Joseph	1745 Mar 21	m	WG	of St. Bartholomew's Parish; spouse Elizabeth Battoon, spin	CR/Jan1913/30
Painter	Hannah	1721 Dec 28	m	WG	spouse John Hogg	CR/Oct1911/187
Palmer	Anne	1723? Jan 15	b		dau of James and Anne Palmer; name spelled "Palmar"; year given as 17- but likely 1723 given her bap date	CR/Oct1911/175
Palmer	Anne	1723 Feb 16	bap	WG	dau of James and Anne Palmer; names spelled "Ann"	CR/Jan1912/26
Palmer	Martin	1761 unk?	b		son of Roger and unk Palmer; name spelled "Palmor"; date unk but likely 1761 given his bap date	CR/Oct1913/215
Palmer	Martin	1761 Jun 2	bap	CM	son of Roger and unk Palmer; name spelled "Palmor"	CR/Oct1913/217
Palmer	Roger	1758 unk	b		son of Roger and unk Palmer; name spelled "Palmor"	CR/Oct1913/215
Palmer	Roger	1761 Jun 2	bap	CM	son of Roger and unk Palmer; name spelled "Palmor"	CR/Oct1913/217
Panting	Thomas	1771 [Sep 24]	d		Rev.; A. M.; "rector of this Parish. Virtus Post Funera Vivit [his virtue lives on after his death]"; transcriber added the following note from the *South Carolina and American General Gazette* , Sep 24, 1771: "[Deaths.] Rev. Thomas Panting, A. M. Rector of St. Andrews Parish." [After Rev. Panting arrived in South Carolina in 1769, he served as headmaster of the free school in Charles Town before serving as rector of St. Andrew's seventeen months before his death.]	CR/Apr1914/100
Parker	Mary	1738 Jun 22	m	WG	spin; spouse William Clifford	CR/Oct1912/216
Parker	Thomas	1720 Feb 29	bur	WG		CR/Oct1911/187
Parmenter	James	1740 Sep 15	bur	WG	schoolmaster at Major [William] Fuller's	CR/Jan1913/20
Parris	Alexander	1734 Feb 18	bur	WG	names read: "Willm. Orge. Alexd. Parris. Parrott [sic]"	CR/Apr1912/109
Parrott?	Alexander	1734 Feb 18	bur	WG	names read: "Willm. Orge. Alexd. Parris. Parrott [sic]"	CR/Apr1912/109
Parrott	Anne	1752 Jan 31	b		dau of Benjamin and Anne Parrott	CR/Apr1913/95

LAST	FIRST	DATE	EVENT	OFF. CLERGY	DESCRIPTION	SOURCE
Parrott	Anne	1752 Mar 1	bap	CM?	dau of Benjamin and Anne Parrott; Rev. Charles Martyn wrote in a letter to England on Feb 14, 1752, that he had received "a joyful and kind reception from the Gentlemen [vestry?] in St. Andrew's Parish" after he had arrived from England; perhaps he baptized this child along with Ann Culp and Mary Smith a month earlier	CR/Apr1913/96
Parrott	Anne	1733 Oct 23	m	WG	spin; spouse Robert Rivers Jr.	CR/Apr1912/110
Parrott	Benjamin	1722 May 6	bap	WG	son of William and Anne Parrott	CR/Jan1912/22
Parrott	Benjamin	1746 Aug 7	m	WG	spouse Ann Rivers, spin	CR/Jan1913/35
Parrott	Benjamin	1756 May 27	m	CM	spouse Hannah Witter, wid	CR/Jul1913/153
Parrott	Benjamin	1758? Jan 9	bur	CM	year given as 1757 but likely 1758, since it follows an entry for Dec 19, 1757, and precedes one for Jan 27, 1758	CR/Jul1913/158
Parrott	Sarah	1747 May 7	b		dau of Benjamin and Anne Parrott; name spelled "Ann"	CR/Apr1913/83
Parrott	Sarah	1747 Aug 2	bap	WG	dau of Benjamin and Anne Parrott; priv bap	CR/Apr1913/84
Parrott	Thomas	1749 Aug 2	b		son of Benjamin and Anne Parrott	CR/Apr1913/91
Parrott	Thomas	1750 Mar 25	bap	WG	son of Benjamin and Anne Parrott	CR/Apr1913/92
Parrott	Thomas	1755 Nov 2	bur	iwom	son of Benjamin Parrott	CR/Jul1913/154
Parsons	Henry	1722 May 29	m	WG	spouse Martha Vincent	CR/Jan1912/23
Parsons	Margaret	1742 Jul 12	m	WG	spin; name spelled "Margarett"; spouse William Chapman, spin	CR/Jan1913/23
Partridge	unk (page torn)	17- Dec 18	bap	WG	dau of Nathaniel and Anne Partridge	CR/Oct1911/180
Patterson	James	1771 Oct 7	bur	iwom	lived at Mrs. Rutledge's	CR/Apr1914/100
Payne	Joseph	1733 May 17	m	WG	spouse Elizabeth Bacalesk, spin	CR/Apr1912/110
Payne	Nathaniel	1734 Apr 18	m	WG	spouse Elizabeth Worral, spin	CR/Apr1912/111
Peacock	unk	1774 unk	m	unk	spouse Mr. Mathurin Guerin Sr.	CR/Apr1914/101
Penyman	John	1745 Dec 15	bur	WG	schoolmaster at Thomas Drayton Esq.'s	CR/Apr1913/81
Pepper	Anne	1752 unk	b		dau of Daniel and Mary Pepper	CR/Jul1913/149
Pepper	Anne	1752 May 3	bap	CM	dau of Daniel and Mary Pepper	CR/Jul1913/150
Pepper	Anne	1752 Jun 22	bur	CM	dau of Daniel and Mary Pepper; names spelled "Ann" and "Peper"	CR/Jul1913/148
Pepper	Charlotte	1748 Nov 17	b		dau of Daniel and Mary Pepper; name spelled "Charlott"; twin of Peggy Pepper	CR/Apr1913/87
Pepper	Charlotte	1749 Feb 26	bap	WG	dau of Daniel and Mary Pepper; year given as 1748 (OS)	CR/Apr1913/92
Pepper	Daniel	1733 [sic] May 14	b		son of Daniel and Anne Pepper; name spelled "Ann"; b in Dorchester; transcriber added "[sic]" after 1733, since the entry falls among those for the 1750s; this uncertainty can produce one of two scenarios: 1) Daniel was born in 1733 to Daniel and Anne Pepper, who might have been Daniel's first wife, or 2) the entry for Daniel's 1755 bap (see entry below) was entered twice with different dates.	CR/Jul1913/149
Pepper	Daniel	1755 May 24	b		son of Daniel and Mary Pepper	CR/Jul1913/155
Pepper	Daniel	1756 Jun 27	bap	CM	son of Daniel and Mary Pepper	CR/Jul1913/156

LAST	FIRST	DATE	EVENT	OFF. CLERGY	DESCRIPTION	SOURCE
Pepper	Gilbert	1736 May 14	b		son of Daniel and Mary Pepper; b in Dorchester; transcriber added "[sic]" after the mother's name, "Mary," presumably meaning "Anne" (see the entry for Daniel Pepper above)	CR/Jul1913/149
Pepper	John	1753 Jul 31	b		son of Daniel and Mary Pepper; b on James Island	CR/Jul1913/151
Pepper	Parke	1757 Mar 24	b		son of Daniel and Mary Pepper	CR/Jul1913/158
Pepper	Parke	1757 Jun 20	bap	CM	son of Daniel and Mary Pepper	CR/Oct1913/209
Pepper	Peggy	1748 Nov 17	b		dau of Daniel and Mary Pepper; twin of Charlotte Pepper	CR/Apr1913/87
Pepper	Peggy	1749 Feb 26	bap	WG	dau of Daniel and Mary Pepper; year given as 1748 (OS)	CR/Apr1913/92
Pepper	Samuel	1750 Nov 23	b		son of Daniel and Mary Pepper; b on James Island; name spelled "Peper"	CR/Jul1913/149
Pepper	Sarah-Evelyn	1747 Oct 13	b		dau of Daniel and Mary Pepper; name spelled "Evelin"	CR/Apr1913/86
Pepper	Sarah-Evelyn	1748 Jan 10	bap	WG	dau of Daniel and Mary Pepper; name spelled "Evelin"; priv bap	CR/Apr1913/87
Perroneau	Alexander	1773 Nov 30	d		name spelled "Peroneau"; transcriber added "[sic]" after the date, but it is consistent with others near it	CR/Apr1914/103
Perroneau	Henry	1728 Jul 30	m	WG	name spelled "Perrineau"; spouse Elizabeth Hall, spin	CR/Jan1912/25
Perry	Anne	1733 Jun 3	bap	WG	dau of Peter and Elizabeth Perry	CR/Apr1912/108
Perry	Benjamin	1722? Apr unk	b		son of Benjamin and Elizabeth Perry; year given as 17- but likely 1722 given his bap date	CR/Oct1911/177
Perry	Benjamin	1722 Aug 12	bap	WG	son of Benjamin and Elizabeth Perry; name spelled "Perrey"	CR/Jan1912/22
Perry	Benjamin	1740 Feb 1	bur	WG	Mr.; year given as 1739 (OS); [This is likely the Benjamin Perry who served as parish churchwarden in 1734-35.]	CR/Oct1912/222
Perry	Benjamin	1742 Jun 27	m	WG	spouse Susannah Rawlins, spin; names spelled "Susana" and "Rawlings"	CR/Jan1913/23
Perry	Benjamin	1744 Jan 17	b		son of Benjamin and Susannah Perry; year given as 1743 (OS)	CR/Jan1913/27
Perry	Benjamin	1744 Mar 25	bap		son of Benjamin Perry	CR/Jan1913/28
Perry	Benjamin	1764 Jul 8	m	CM	spouse Frances Elliott, spin	CR/Jan1914/43
Perry	Edward	1723 Dec 11	m	WG	spouse Rosamond Miles	CR/Jan1912/23
Perry	Edward	1724? Oct 16	b		son of Edward and Rosamond Perry; names spelled "Rosemund" and "Peary"; year given as 172- but likely 1724 given his bap date	CR/Oct1911/175
Perry	Edward	1725 Feb 21	bap	WG	son of Edward and Rosamond Perry; names spelled "Rosemund" and "Peary"	CR/Jan1912/29
Perry	Elizabeth	1720 Feb 18	m	WG	spouse Jacob Ladson	CR/Oct1911/186
Perry	Elizabeth	1729 May 25	bap	WG	dau of Peter and Elizabeth Perry	CR/Jan1912/36
Perry	Elizabeth	1731 Sep 26	bap	WG	dau of Edward and Rosamond Perry; name spelled "Rosemund"	CR/Apr1912/105
Perry	Elizabeth	1750 Mar 18	bur	WG	wid	CR/Apr1913/93
Perry	Elizabeth	1754 Jul 20	b		dau of Benjamin and Susannah Perry; b in St. Paul's Parish; name spelled "Susanah"	CR/Apr1913/95
Perry	Elizabeth	1754 Sep 1	bap & rec	CM	dau of Benjamin and Susannah Perry; name spelled "Susanah"; bap and rec at chapel in St. Paul's Parish	CR/Jul1913/152

LAST	FIRST	DATE	EVENT	OFF. CLERGY	DESCRIPTION	SOURCE
Perry	Hannah	1728 Mar 20	m	WG	spouse John Anger	CR/Jan1912/25
Perry	John	1719 Jul 8	m	WG	spouse Sarah Clift	CR/Oct1911/186
Perry	John	1760 Jul 7	m	CM	spouse Mary Wood, wid	CR/Oct1913/214
Perry	Joseph	1731 Jan 1	b		son of Peter Perry	CR/Oct1911/182
Perry	Joseph	1731 Apr 16	bap	FV	son of Peter and Elizabeth Perry	CR/Apr1912/105
Perry	Joseph	1759 Oct 27	bap	JT	son of Benjamin and Susannah Perry; name spelled "Susanah"	CR/Oct1913/212
Perry	Josiah	17- Jun 30	b		son of Benjamin and Elizabeth Perry	CR/Oct1911/177
Perry	Mary	1726 Aug 14	bap	WG	dau of Edward and Rosamond Perry	CR/Jan1912/33
Perry	Mary	1735 May 25	bap	WG	dau of Peter and Elizabeth Perry; name spelled "Petter"	CR/Jul1912/156
Perry	Peter	1724 Aug 13	m	WG	spouse Elizabeth Holman	CR/Jan1912/24
Perry	Peter	1727 Jul 21	bap	WG	son of Peter and Elizabeth Perry; name spelled "Perrey"	CR/Jan1912/34
Perry	Rachel-Ladson	1724 Sep 27	bap	WG	dau of Benjamin and Elizabeth Perry	CR/Jan1912/27
Perry	Rachel-Ladson	1742 May 20	m	WG	spouse Isaac Ladson	CR/Jan1913/23
Perry	Rebecca	1758 Feb 19	b		dau of Benjamin and Susannah Perry; b in St. Paul's Parish; names spelled "Rebecah" and "Susanah"	CR/Oct1913/212
Perry	Rebecca	1758 Feb 19?	bap	AB	dau of Benjamin and Susannah Perry; names spelled "Rebecah" and "Susanah"; bap listed with b, with no date given	CR/Oct1913/212
Perry	Richard	1750 Apr 6	b		son of Benjamin and Susannah Perry; loc St. Paul's Parish; name spelled "Susanah"	CR/Apr1913/95
Perry	Sarah	1726 May 15	bap	WG	dau of Peter and Elizabeth Perry	CR/Jan1912/30
Perry	Sarah	1728? Jun 23	b		dau of Edward and Rosamond Perry; year given as 172- but likely 1728 given her bap date	CR/Oct1911/176
Perry	Sarah	1728 Dec 25	bap	WG	dau of Edward and Rosamond Perry	CR/Jan1912/35
Perry	Sarah	1732 Oct unk	bur	WG	mother of Benjamin Perry	CR/Jan1912/41
Perry	Susannah	1748 Mar 6	b		dau of Benjamin and Susannah Perry; name spelled "Susanah"; year given as 1747 (OS)	CR/Apr1913/95
Perryman	Mary	1727 Oct 5	m	WG	spouse Joseph Macintosh; name spelled "Mackintosh'	CR/Jan1912/25
Peters	Phebe	1737 Aug 11	bur	WG		CR/Jul1912/161
Petit	Matthew	1749 May 3	bur	WG	bur at Dr. Howzendorff's; name spelled "Mathew"	CR/Apr1913/90
Philbin	Anne	1753 Sep 20	m	CM	spin; spouse Henry Smith; name spelled "Henery"	CR/Apr1913/97
Pickrin	Edward	1758 Apr 10	bur	iwom	bur on James Island	CR/Oct1913/210
Pickrin	Francis	1740 Aug 10	bap	WG	son of Edward and Mary Pickrin; name spelled "Frances"	CR/Oct1912/221
Pickrin	Martha	1733 Oct 23	bap	WG	dau of Edward and Mary Pickrin	CR/Jul1912/154
Pickrin	Samuel	1740 Aug 10	bap	WG	son of Edward and Mary Pickrin	CR/Oct1912/221
Pinckney	Charles	1744 May 27	m	WG	spouse Elizabeth Lucas, spin; [see remarks for Elizabeth's entry]	CR/Jan1913/29
Pope	George	1723 Jun 19	m	WG	spouse Sarah Humphreys	CR/Jan1912/23
Popwell	Sarah	1722 Mar 8	m	WG	spouse Francis Stokes	CR/Jan1912/23
Power	John	1771 unk	b		son of Philip and Mary Power	CR/Apr1914/100
Power	John	1771 Mar 3	bap	TP	son of Philip and Mary Power; of St. Bartholomew's Parish	CR/Apr1914/99

LAST	FIRST	DATE	EVENT	OFF. CLERGY	DESCRIPTION	SOURCE
Pritchard	Mary	1729 Feb 17	bur	WG	wife of Thomas Pritchard	CR/Jan1912/32
Pritchard	Thomas	1729 Sep 2	m	WG	spouse Susannah Elliott, wid	CR/Jan1912/37
Pritchard	Thomas	1741 Jul 30	m	WG	spouse Sarah Hutchins, spin	CR/Oct1912/220
Purkis	Elizabeth	1740 Jan 31	bur	WG	wife of John Purkis; year given as 1739 (OS)	CR/Oct1912/222
Purkis	George	1758 Oct 30	m	CM	spouse Mary Jones, wid	CR/Oct1913/214
Purkis	John	1733 Feb 4	m	WG	spouse Elizabeth Ayres, wid	CR/Jan1912/39
Purkis	John	1741 May 23	bur	WG	Mr.	CR/Jan1913/20
					Q	
Quarterman	Mary	1774 Feb 1 (Tue)	m	JDun	wid; spouse Mr. William Sanders	CR/Apr1914/101
					R	
Radcliff	Abraham	1743 May 29	bap	WG	son of Thomas and Elizabeth Radcliff	CR/Jan1913/26
Radcliff	Elizabeth	1745 Mar 10	b		dau of Thomas and Elizabeth Radcliff; year given as 1744 (OS)	CR/Jan1913/32
Radcliff	Elizabeth	1745 Sep 19	bap	WG	dau of Thomas and Elizabeth Radcliff; name spelled "Radcliffe"	CR/Jan1913/33
Radcliff	John	1747 Jan 18	b		son of Thomas and Elizabeth Radcliff; date given as 1747 and would be considered 1748 (NS), but bap was Jun 1747	CR/Apr1913/83
Radcliff	John	1747 Jun 8	bap	WG	son of Thomas and Elizabeth Radcliff	CR/Apr1913/84
Radcliff	Thomas	1740 Sep 13	m	WG	spouse Elizabeth Warren, spin	CR/Oct1912/220
Ralton	Richard	1722 Feb 22	m	WG	spouse Hepziba Bedel	CR/Oct1911/187
Ramsay	Mary	1727 May 17	m	WG	spouse John Gwin	CR/Jan1912/25
Ransom	Charles	1748 Aug 7	bur	WG	belonged to the Fowey man of war; bur at Henry Wood's	CR/Apr1913/89
Rattary	Charles	1737 Jul 29	bap	WG	son of James and Mary Rattary	CR/Oct1912/213
Raven	Elizabeth	1736 Jan 25	m	WG	wid; spouse Paul Jenys	CR/Apr1912/112
Raven	Sarah	1736 Jan 22	m	WG	spin; spouse John Daniel	CR/Apr1912/112
Rawlins	Edward	1719 Apr 24	m	WG	spouse Mary Miles	CR/Oct1911/186
Rawlins	Susannah	1724 May 13	bap	WG	dau of Edward and Mary Rawlins	CR/Jan1912/27
Rawlins	Susannah	1742 Jun 27	m	WG	spin; names spelled "Susana" and "Rawlings"; spouse Benjamin Perry	CR/Jan1913/23
Reed	Martha	1756 Oct 24	bur	CM	wife of Dr. James Reed	CR/Jul1913/157
Reed	William	1756 Jan 7	bur	CM	likely an adult; not to be confused with the William Reed, son of Dr. James and Martha Reed, bur Mar 5, 1756	CR/Jul1913/155
Reed	William	1756 Mar 5	bur	CM	son of Dr. James and Martha Reed; not to be confused with the William Reed, likely an adult, bur Jan 7, 1756	CR/Jul1913/155
Reid	Ann	1742 May 6	m	WG	spin; spouse David Stiles	CR/Jan1913/23
Rem	Barbary	1768 Nov 22	bur	iwom	wife of John Martin Rem; name spelled "Barbery"	CR/Apr1914/97
Rem	John Martin	1769 Feb 9	bur	iwom		CR/Apr1914/98
Rem	Margaret	1768 Oct 15	bur	iwom	dau of John Martin and Barbary Rem; father overseer for Whitmarsh Fuller; name spelled "Barbare"	CR/Apr1914/97

LAST	FIRST	DATE	EVENT	OFF. CLERGY	DESCRIPTION	SOURCE
Remington	Abraham	1759 Jan 26	m	CM	spouse Anne Cattell, spin	CR/Oct1913/214
Reverstock	Richard	1756 Sep 30	bur	CM	d at Mr. Thomas Drayton's	CR/Jul1913/155
Reynolds	Constance	1729 Jan 30	m	WG	of St. Paul's; spouse John Farr	CR/Jan1912/26
Reynolds	Constance	1745 Mar 9	b		dau of William and Elizabeth Reynolds, of St. Helen[a]'s Parish; twin of James Reynolds; year given as 1744 (OS)	CR/Jan1913/28
Reynolds	Constance	1745 Oct 7	bap	WG	dau of William and Elizabeth Reynolds, of St. Helen[a]'s Parish	CR/Jan1913/33
Reynolds	James	1745 Mar 9	b		son of William and Elizabeth Reynolds, of St. Helen[a]'s Parish; twin of Constance Reynolds; year given as 1744 (OS)	CR/Jan1913/28
Reynolds	James	1745 Oct 7	bap	WG	son of William and Elizabeth Reynolds, of St. Helen[a]'s Parish	CR/Jan1913/33
Richards	Joseph	1740 Jul 9	bur	WG		CR/Oct1912/223
Richmond	Elizabeth	1755 Feb 3	m	CM	wid; spouse William Mell	CR/Apr1913/97
Richmond	Henry	1751 Nov 6	b		son of Henry and Elizabeth Richmond; names spelled "Henery"	CR/Jul1913/149
Richmond	Henry	1753 Jan 21	bap	CM	son of Henry and Elizabeth Richmond; names spelled "Henery"	CR/Jul1913/150
Richmond	Henry	1751 Dec 3	m	WC	spouse Elizabeth Manning, spin	CR/Apr1913/96
Riggs	John	1732 Nov 29	bur	WG		CR/Jan1912/41
Ripos	Peter	1734 Oct 17	bur	WG	belonged to Capt. Henry de Jersey Jr.; likely an indentured servant; name spelled "Petter"	CR/Apr1912/109
Rivers	Ann-Dell	1748 Jul 13	b		dau of William and Mary Rivers	CR/Apr1913/86
Rivers	Ann-Dell	1748 Oct 16	bap	WG	dau of William and Mary Rivers	CR/Apr1913/87
Rivers	Anne	1733 Oct 30	b		dau of John and Martha Rivers	CR/Oct1911/185
Rivers	Anne	1734 May unk	bap	WG	dau of John and Martha Rivers; name spelled "Ann"	CR/Jul1912/155
Rivers	Anne	1746 Aug 7	m	WG	spin; name spelled "Ann"; spouse Benjamin Parrott	CR/Jan1913/35
Rivers	Anne	1758 Mar 19	bur	CM	wife of Col. Robert Rivers	CR/Jul1913/158
Rivers	Catherine	1739 Aug 21	b		dau of Samuel and Elizabeth Rivers	CR/Oct1911/184
Rivers	Catherine	1740 summer?	bap	WG	dau of Elizabeth Rivers, wid of Samuel Rivers, dec; date not given, but the entry falls between Jun and Aug 1740	CR/Oct1912/221
Rivers	Charles	1764 Apr 2	bap	CM	son of Robert and Rebecca Rivers; name spelled "Rebecah"	CR/Jan1914/41
Rivers	Dorcas	1733 Mar 6	b		dau of Samuel and Elizabeth Rivers	CR/Oct1911/184
Rivers	Dorcas	1740 summer?	bap	WG	dau of Elizabeth Rivers, wid of Samuel Rivers, dec; date not given, but the entry falls between Jun and Aug 1740	CR/Oct1912/221
Rivers	Elana	1725 Aug 5	bur	WG	wife of Miles Rivers	CR/Oct1911/189
Rivers	Elizabeth	1729 Apr 8	b		dau of John and Martha Rivers	CR/Oct1911/185
Rivers	Elizabeth	1729 May 25	bap	WG	dau of John and Martha Rivers	CR/Jan1912/36
Rivers	Elizabeth	1742 Jun 15	b		dau of John and Elizabeth Rivers	CR/Oct1911/185
Rivers	Elizabeth	1742 Jun 20	bap	WG	dau of John and Elizabeth Rivers	CR/Jan1913/22
Rivers	Elizabeth	1745 Oct 16	bur	WG	dau of John and Elizabeth Rivers	CR/Jan1913/31
Rivers	Elizabeth	1759 Aug 28	b		dau of Jonathan and Frances Rivers; name spelled "Francis"	CR/Oct1913/212
Rivers	Elizabeth	1759 Sep 30	bap	CM	dau of Jonathan and Elizabeth Rivers; mother's name given earlier as "Frances," spelled "Francis"	CR/Oct1913/213

LAST	FIRST	DATE	EVENT	OFF. CLERGY	DESCRIPTION	SOURCE
Rivers	Elizabeth	1773 Jun 13	bap	unk	dau of Benjamin and Mary Rivers	CR/Apr1914/104
Rivers	Frances	1764 unk	m	CM	wid; name spelled "ffrances"; spouse Thomas Verdal	CR/Jan1914/43
Rivers	Francis	1745 Sep 13	b		son of Robert and Anne Rivers; name spelled "Ann"	CR/Jan1913/32
Rivers	Francis	1745 Oct 19	bap	WG	son of Robert and Anne Rivers; names spelled "Frances" and "Ann"	CR/Jan1913/33
Rivers	Hannah	1732 Feb 14	b		dau of Samuel and Elizabeth Rivers	CR/Oct1911/182
Rivers	Hannah	1732 Mar 5	bap	WG	dau of Samuel and Elizabeth Rivers	CR/Apr1912/106
Rivers	Hannah	1741 Mar 15	bap	WG	dau of John and Elizabeth Rivers	CR/Oct1912/221
Rivers	Hannah	1741 Jul 8	bur	WG	dau of John and Elizabeth Rivers; name spelled "Hanah"	CR/Jan1913/20
Rivers	John	1727 Apr 27	m	WG	spouse Martha Smallwood	CR/Jan1912/25
Rivers	John	1737 Jan 9	bap	WG	son of Robert and Anne Rivers	CR/Oct1912/213
Rivers	John	1738 Nov 11	b		son of John and Martha Rivers	CR/Oct1911/185
Rivers	John	1738 Nov 19	bap	WG	son of John and Martha Rivers	CR/Oct1912/217
Rivers	John	1738 Dec 26	m	WG	spouse Elizabeth Godfrey, spin	CR/Oct1912/216
Rivers	John	1739 Mar 18	bur	WG		CR/Oct1912/215
Rivers	John	1740 Jan 25	bur	WG	son of John and Elizabeth Rivers	CR/Oct1912/222
Rivers	John	1768 Dec 3	bur	CM		CR/Apr1914/98
Rivers	Jonathan	1757 Dec 6	m	CM	spouse Frances Stone, spin	CR/Jul1913/154
Rivers	Keziah	1739 Mar 15	m	WG	spouse Joseph Spencer	CR/Oct1912/216
Rivers	Keziah	1741 Aug 8	b		dau of William and Susannah-Frances Rivers; name spelled "Susanah"	CR/Oct1911/184
Rivers	Keziah	1741 Nov 1	bap	WG	dau of William and Susanah-Frances Rivers; name spelled "Susanah-ffrances"; bap on James Island	CR/Jan1913/21
Rivers	Keziah	1761 Feb 20	m	CM	spin; spouse Samuel Boone	CR/Oct1913/214
Rivers	Love	1759 Jul 4	b		dau of Col. Robert and Elizabeth Rivers	CR/Oct1913/212
Rivers	Love	1759 Aug 5	bap	CM	dau of Col. Robert and Elizabeth Rivers	CR/Oct1913/213
Rivers	Mallory	1732 Jan 10	bap	WG	son of Robert and unk Rivers	CR/Apr1912/106
Rivers	Martha	1740 Feb 12	m	WG	wid; spouse Dr. William Simpson; year given as 1739 (OS)	CR/Oct1912/220
Rivers	Mary	1728 May 14	m	WG	wid; spouse John Williams	CR/Jan1912/25
Rivers	Mary	1731 May 10	b		dau of John Rivers	CR/Oct1911/182
Rivers	Mary	1731 Sep 7	bap	WG	dau of John and Martha Rivers	CR/Apr1912/105
Rivers	Mary	1737 Apr 24	bur	WG	dau of John and Martha Rivers	CR/Jul1912/161
Rivers	Mary	1749 unk	b		dau of John and Elizabeth Rivers	CR/Apr1913/91
Rivers	Mary	1749 Dec 24	bap	WG	dau of John and Elizabeth Rivers	CR/Apr1913/92
Rivers	Mary	1771 May 23	m	TP	spin; spouse John Lining; name spelled "Linning"	CR/Jan1914/50
Rivers	Mary	1774 Feb 3 (Thu)	m	JDun	spin; spouse Mr. Archibald Scott	CR/Apr1914/101
Rivers	Miles	1726 Mar 15	m	WG	name spelled "Reuers"; spouse Mary Warde	CR/Jan1912/24
Rivers	Miles	1727 Feb 15	bur	WG		CR/Jan1912/31
Rivers	Miles	1727 Jul 21	bap	WG	son of Mary Rivers, wid	CR/Jan1912/34
Rivers	Nehmiah	1735 Mar 20	b		son of Samuel and Elizabeth Rivers	CR/Oct1911/184

LAST	FIRST	DATE	EVENT	OFF. CLERGY	DESCRIPTION	SOURCE
Rivers	Nehmiah	1740 summer?	bap	WG	son of Elizabeth Rivers, wid of Samuel Rivers, dec; date not given, but the entry falls between Jun and Aug 1740	CR/Oct1912/221
Rivers	Rebecca	1746 unk	b		dau of John and Elizabeth Rivers	CR/Apr1913/82
Rivers	Rebecca	1746 Oct 7	bap	WG	dau of John and Elizabeth Rivers; name spelled "Rebeca"	CR/Apr1913/83
Rivers	Rebecca	1768 Jan 3	bur	CM	wife of Col. Robert Rivers; name spelled "Rebecah"	CR/Apr1914/97
Rivers	Rebecca	1770 May 3	m	SH	spin; name spelled "Rebeca"; spouse Robert Rose	CR/Jan1914/49
Rivers	Robert	1733 Oct 23	m	WG	Jr.; spouse Anne Parrott, spin	CR/Apr1912/110
Rivers	Robert	1738 Sep 25	bap	WG	son of Robert and Anne Rivers	CR/Oct1912/217
Rivers	Robert	1742 Aug 8	bap	WG	son of Robert and Anne Rivers; name spelled "Ann"	CR/Jan1913/22
Rivers	Robert	1742 Sep 5	bur	WG	Sr.; Capt.; bur on James Island	CR/Jan1913/24
Rivers	Robert	1755 Mar 8	b		son of Mallory and Mary Rivers; name spelled "Robart"	CR/Jul1913/152
Rivers	Robert	1755 Apr 18	bap	B	son of Mallory and Mary Rivers; name spelled "Mallery"	CR/Jul1913/153
Rivers	Robert	1758 Sep 14	m	CM	Col.; spouse Elizabeth Stone, wid; transcriber added "[sic]" after name of "Ston"	CR/Jul1913/154
Rivers	Robert	1763 Nov 1	bur	CM	son of Robert Rivers	CR/Jan1914/42
Rivers	Ruth	1735 Sep 16	m	WG	spin; spouse Stephen Beadon	CR/Apr1912/112
Rivers	Ruth	1760 May 22	m	CM	spin; spouse Benjamin Stone	CR/Oct1913/214
Rivers	Samuel	1727 May 9	m	ED	spouse Elizabeth Tankard	CR/Jan1912/25
Rivers	Sarah	1737 Apr 16	b		dau of Samuel and Elizabeth Rivers	CR/Oct1911/184
Rivers	Sarah	1740 summer?	bap	WG	dau of Elizabeth Rivers, wid of Samuel Rivers, dec; date not given, but the entry falls between Jun and Aug 1740	CR/Oct1912/221
Rivers	Sarah	1750 Nov 15	bur	WG	wife of Thomas Rivers	CR/Jul1913/147
Rivers	Sarah	1769 Jun 7	bur	iwom	dau of Elizabeth Rivers, wid of John Rivers, dec	CR/Apr1914/98
Rivers	Sarah-Anne	1750 Oct. unk	b		dau of Thomas and Sarah Rivers	CR/Apr1913/95
Rivers	Sarah-Anne	1751 Jun 23	bap	JR	dau of Thomas and Sarah Rivers	CR/Apr1913/96
Rivers	Sarah-Anne	1752 Oct 19	bur	iwom	dau of Thomas Rivers; name spelled "Sarah Ann"	CR/Jul1913/148
Rivers	Susannah	1744 Oct 17	b		dau of John and Elizabeth Rivers; name spelled "Susanah"	CR/Jan1913/27
Rivers	Susannah	1744 Nov 25	bap	WG	dau of John and Elizabeth Rivers; name spelled "Susanah"	CR/Jan1913/28
Rivers	Susannah	1745 Oct 20	bur	WG	dau of John and Elizabeth Rivers; name spelled "Susanah"	CR/Jan1913/31
Rivers	Susannah	1761 Jul 19	b		dau of Jonathan and Frances Rivers; name spelled "Susanah"	CR/Jan1914/40
Rivers	Susannah	1762 unk	bap	CM	dau of Jonathan and Frances Rivers; name spelled "Susanah"	CR/Jan1914/41
Rivers	Thomas	1744 Feb 19	b		son of Robert and Anne Rivers; year given as 1743 (OS)	CR/Jan1913/27
Rivers	Thomas	1744 Apr 29	bap	WG	son of Capt. Robert and Anne Rivers	CR/Jan1913/28
Rivers	Thomas	1745 Oct 19	bur	WG	son of Robert and Anne Rivers	CR/Jan1913/31
Rivers	Thomas	1745 Nov 27	m	WG	spouse Sarah Atkinson, spin	CR/Jan1913/30
Rivers	Thomas	1756 May 20	bur	CM		CR/Jul1913/155
Rivers	William	1737? Oct 25	b		son of John and Martha Rivers; year not given but likely 1737 given his bap date	CR/Oct1911/178
Rivers	William	1737 Oct 30	bap	WG	son of John and Martha Rivers	CR/Oct1912/213

LAST	FIRST	DATE	EVENT	OFF. CLERGY	DESCRIPTION	SOURCE
Rivers	William	1737 Nov 2	bur	WG	son of John and Martha Rivers	CR/Jul1912/162
Rivers	William	1740 Nov 6	m	WG	son of Capt. Robert Rivers; spouse Susannah-Frances Maverick; name spelled "Susanah-ffrances"; m on James Island	CR/Oct1912/220
Rivers	William	1744 Jun 3	b		son of William Rivers	CR/Jan1913/27
Rivers	William	1744 Jul 22	bap	WG	son of William Rivers, son of Robert Rivers	CR/Jan1913/28
Rivers	William	1747 Aug 2	m	WG	spouse Mary Dill	CR/Jan1913/35
Rixem	Elizabeth	1751 Jan 5	bur	iwom	wid; bur at Mrs. Quincy's; name spelled "Quinseys"	CR/Jul1913/147
Robertson	unk	1747 Jan 26	bur	WG	wid of John Robertson, who died aboard the Marlborough privateer of Rhode Island, Capt. Benjamin Car[r, or Kerr] commander; bur at Mr. Roger Sanders'	CR/Apr1913/84
Robinson	Francis	1769 Oct 1	b		son of William and Jane Robinson; name spelled "Frances"	CR/Apr1914/101
Robinson	John	1767 Jan 17	b		son of William and Jane Robinson	CR/Apr1914/101
Robinson	Joseph	1742 Feb 4	m	WG	spouse Joan Merideth, spin; name spelled "Jone"	CR/Jan1913/23
Robinson	Mary	1736 Nov 25	m	WG	spin; spouse John Billiald	CR/Jul1912/160
Robinson	William	1772 Feb 19	b		son of William and Jane Robinson	CR/Apr1914/101
Robinson	William	1772 Mar 1	bap	CES	son of William and Jane Robinson	CR/Apr1914/99
Rock	Jerusha	1721 Sep 29	m	WG	spouse Edward King	CR/Oct1911/187
Rome	Christian	1735 May 16	bur	WG	wife of Samuel Rome	CR/Jul1912/157
Rome	Samuel	1735 Apr 4	m	WG	spouse Christian Mason, wid	CR/Apr1912/111
Rose	Elizabeth	1720 Jun 7	m	WG	spouse James Samways	CR/Oct1911/186
Rose	Elizabeth	1724 Jun 13	bur	WG	wife of Thomas Rose	CR/Oct1911/188
Rose	Elizabeth	1748 Apr 17	bur	WG	wid	CR/Apr1913/85
Rose	Elizabeth	1751 Jun 15	b		dau of Francis and Mary Anne Rose; names spelled "Frances" and "Mary-Ann"	CR/Apr1913/95
Rose	Elizabeth	1751 Nov 7	bap	JR	dau of Francis and Mary Anne Rose; name spelled "Frances" and "Mary-Anne"	CR/Apr1913/96
Rose	Elizabeth	1771 May 2	m	TP	spin; spouse Abraham Ladson	CR/Jan1914/50
Rose	Elizabeth-Anne	1768 Apr 24	bur	RC-SM	wife of Francis Rose	CR/Apr1914/97
Rose	Francis	1722 Mar 23	bap	WG	son of Thomas and Elizabeth Rose	CR/Jan1912/21
Rose	Francis	1744 Feb 23	m	WG	name spelled "Frances"; spouse Mary-Anne Elliott, spin	CR/Jan1913/29
Rose	Francis	1755 unk	b		son of Francis and Mary Anne Rose; name spelled "Maryann"	CR/Jul1913/155
Rose	Francis	1755 Nov 5	bur	CM	son of Francis Rose; father's name spelled "ffrancis"	CR/Jul1913/154
Rose	Francis	1759 Feb 23	m	unk	spouse Sarah Ballentine, spin; name spelled "Balentine"; blank space after "Married pr the Revd."	
Rose	Francis	1767 Jul 2	m	RC-SM	name spelled "Frances"; spouse Elizabeth Ann Lining, spin	CR/Jan1914/44
Rose	Francis	1771 Apr 18	m	TP	name spelled "Frances"; spouse Sarah Backer, spin	CR/Jan1914/50
Rose	Francis	1774 Oct 23 (Sun)	bap	JL	son of Robert and Rebecca Rose	CR/Apr1914/104
Rose	George	1728 Apr 21	bap	WG	son of Thomas and Elizabeth Rose	CR/Jan1912/34
Rose	George	1728 Jun 26	bur	WG	son of Thomas and Elizabeth Rose	CR/Jan1912/31

LAST	FIRST	DATE	EVENT	OFF. CLERGY	DESCRIPTION	SOURCE
Rose	James	1732 Aug 9	bur	WG	son of Thomas Rose	CR/Jan1912/41
Rose	James	1765 Oct unk	b		son of Francis and Sarah Rose; name spelled "Frances"	CR/Jan1914/46
Rose	James	1766 Jul 6	bur	HA	son of Francis and Sarah Rose; name spelled "Frances"	CR/Jan1914/47
Rose	Margaret	1720? Apr 19	bap	WG	dau of Thomas and Elizabeth Rose; name spelled "Margarett"; year not given but likely 1720, with entry located between those for Apr and Oct 1720	CR/Oct1911/178
Rose	Margaret	1735 Jun 17	m	WG	spin; spouse Henry Williamson	CR/Apr1912/111
Rose	Mary	1774 Feb 1 (Tue)	d		wife of Thomas Rose	CR/Apr1914/103
Rose	Mary	1774 Feb 3 [Thu]	bur	JDun	wife of Thomas Rose	CR/Apr1914/103
Rose	Mary	1774? Aug 15	b		dau of Francis and Sarah Rose; entry notes "N. B. the second of that name"; year not given, but likely 1774 given her bap date	CR/Apr1914/101
Rose	Mary	1774? Sep 2	bap	unk	dau of Francis and Sarah Rose; name spelled "Frances"; year given as "17- [worn off]"; listed with other bap in 1774	CR/Apr1914/104
Rose	Mary Anne	1756 Mar 4	bur	CM	wife of Francis Rose; name spelled "ffrancis"	CR/Jul1913/155
Rose	Mary Anne	1771? Aug 15	b		dau of Robert and Rebecca Rose; name spelled "Maryanne"; year not given but likely 1771 given her bap date	CR/Apr1914/101
Rose	Mary Anne	1771 Nov 25	bap	CES	dau of Robert and Rebecca Rose	CR/Apr1914/99
Rose	Richard	1748 Jul 8	b		son of Francis and Mary Anne Rose; names spelled "Frances" and "Mary-Anne"	CR/Apr1913/90
Rose	Richard	1749 Jun 18	bap	WG	son of Francis and Mary Anne Rose; name spelled "Frances"; priv bap	CR/Apr1913/92
Rose	Richard	1772 May 17	bur	CES	son of Francis Rose; name spelled "Frances"	CR/Apr1914/102
Rose	Robert	1745 Jan 1	b		son of Francis and Mary Anne Rose; name spelled "Frances"; name spelled "Mary-Anne"; year given as 1744 (OS)	CR/Jan1913/27
Rose	Robert	1745 May 17	bap	WG	son of Francis and Mary Anne Rose; names spelled "Frances" and "Mary-Anne"	CR/Jan1913/29
Rose	Robert	1770 May 3	m	SH	spouse Rebecca Rivers, spin; name spelled "Rebeca"	CR/Jan1914/49
Rose	Sabrina	1732 Aug 3	m	WG	spin; spouse Robert Ladson	CR/Jan1912/39
Rose	Sarah	1753 Apr 30	b		dau of Francis and Mary Anne Rose	CR/Jul1913/150
Rose	Sarah	1753 unk	bap	CM	dau of Francis and Mary Anne Rose; name spelled "Mary-Anne"	CR/Jul1913/151
Rose	Sarah	1767 Jan 31	bur	CM	wife of Francis Rose; name spelled "Frances"	CR/Jan1914/47
Rose	Susannah	1727 May 6	bap	ED	dau of Thomas and Elizabeth Rose	CR/Jan1912/34
Rose	Thomas	1726 Mar 6	m	WG	spouse Elizabeth Coppin; name spelled "Elesebeth"	CR/Jan1912/24
Rose	Thomas	1733 Dec 3?	bur	WG	Sr.; transcriber questioned the day (third); [This Thomas Rose was a churchwarden of St. Andrew's Parish who lived just north of the church near Ashley Ferry. He, along with Jonathan Fitch, supervised the building of the church in 1706 and is memorialized (with the initials *T. R.*) on the marble tablet over the south door.]	CR/Apr1912/109

LAST	FIRST	DATE	EVENT	OFF. CLERGY	DESCRIPTION	SOURCE
Rose	Thomas	1746 Apr 14	b		son of Francis and Mary Anne Rose; name spelled "Mary-Ann"	CR/Jan1913/33
Rose	Thomas	1746 Jun 1	bap	WG	son of Francis and Mary Anne Rose; name spelled "Mary-Ann"; priv bap	CR/Jan1913/34
Rose	Thomas	1770 May 20	m	RC-SM	spouse Mary Sanders, of Charles Town	CR/Jan1914/50
Rose	Thomas	1774 Oct 13 (Thu)	m	unk	Mr.; spouse Miss Mary Blake, spin	CR/Apr1914/102
Ross	Anne-Booth	1748 Mar 27	bur	WG	wife of William Ross	CR/Apr1913/85
Ross	Mary	1762 Mar 18	m	WS	spin; spouse John Beale	CR/Oct1913/215
Ross	William	1743 Dec 10	m	WG	spouse Anne-Booth Fuller, spin	CR/Jan1913/24
Ross	William	1748 Mar 17	b		son of William and Anne-Booth Ross	CR/Apr1913/86
Ross	William	1748 Mar 21	bap	WG	son of William and Anne-Booth Ross	CR/Apr1913/87
Roulang	James	1741 Dec 15	m	WG	spouse Catherine Boyden	CR/Jan1913/23
Rowland	Acton	1736 Feb 3	m	WG	spouse Anne Boswood, spin	CR/Apr1912/112
Royall	William	1757 Apr 6	b		son of William and Mary Royall; name spelled "Royal"; [William Royall would serve as parish churchwarden in 1778-79.]	CR/Jul1913/159
Royall	William	1757 Jun 19	bap	CM	son of William and Mary Royall; name spelled "Royal"	CR/Oct1913/209
Russ	Elizabeth	1734 Jun unk	bap	WG	dau of David and Catherine Russ	CR/Jul1912/155
Russ	John	1728 Jul 12	m	WG	spouse Mary Wood, spin	CR/Jan1912/25
Russell	Elizabeth	1722 Oct 21	bap	WG	dau of Stephen and Jane Russell	CR/Jan1912/22
Russell	George	1728 Jun 2	bap	WG	son of Stephen and Jane Russell	CR/Jan1912/35
Russell	John	1760 Sep 8	b		son of George and Sarah Russell; name spelled "Rusel"; b on James Island	CR/Oct1913/215
Russell	John	1761 Jan 18	bap	CM	son of George and Sarah Russell; name spelled "Rusel"	CR/Oct1913/217
Russell	Judith	1740 Feb 1	b		dau of Stephen and Jane Russell; name spelled "Russel"; year given as 1739 (OS); entry included among those for 1744, which may be the correct year since most infant baptisms occurred within months after birth	CR/Jan1913/27
Russell	Judith	1744 Apr 29	bap	WG	dau of Stephen and Jane Russell; name spelled "Russel"	CR/Jan1913/28
Russell	Sarah	1766 May 29	m	CM	spin; name spelled "Rusel"; spouse John Taylor; m on James Island	CR/Jan1914/43
Russell	Stephen	1732 Oct 25	bap	WG	son of Stephen and Jane Russell	CR/Apr1912/107
Russell	Stephen	1756 Aug 27	bur	CM	Sr.; name spelled "Rusel"	CR/Jul1913/155
Russell	Stephen	1756 Oct 14	bur	CM	name spelled "Russel"; bur on James Island	CR/Jul1913/157
Ryne	Rebecca	1745 Jul 18	bur	TT-SG	wife of Dr. Ryne	CR/Jan1913/31
					S	
Samways	Anne	1726 Apr 10	bap	WG	dau of James and Elizabeth Samways; names spelled "Elesebeth" and "Samwis"	CR/Jan1912/30
Samways	Catherine	1722 Jun 11	m	WG	spouse David McQuin	CR/Jan1912/23
Samways	Elizabeth	1723 Dec 8	bap	WG	dau of James and Elizabeth Samways	CR/Jan1912/27
Samways	Elizabeth	1729 Jul 3	m	WG	wid; spouse Samuel Stock; name spelled "Stocks"	CR/Jan1912/37

LAST	FIRST	DATE	EVENT	OFF. CLERGY	DESCRIPTION	SOURCE
Samways	Elizabeth	1736 Aug 27	bur	WG		CR/Jul1912/158
Samways	James	1720 Jun 7	m	WG	spouse Elizabeth Rose	CR/Oct1911/186
Samways	James	1726 Jan 13	bur	WG	name spelled "Samuaes"	CR/Jan1912/30
Samways	John	1728 Oct 14	bap	WG		CR/Jan1912/35
Samways	John	1771 Oct 29	bur	iwom		CR/Apr1914/100
Samways	Mary	1762 Jan 15	bur	iwom?	wife of John Samways; entry does not indicate clergy present but is listed among many bur without a clergyman	CR/Jan1914/39
Samways	Sarah	1760 Dec 24	b		dau of John and Mary Samways	CR/Oct1913/215
Samways	Sarah	1761 Apr 14	bap	CM	dau of John and Mary Samways	CR/Oct1913/217
Sanders	Mary	1770 May 20	m	RC-SM	of Charles Town; spouse Thomas Rose	CR/Jan1914/50
Sanders	William	1774 Feb 1 (Tue)	m	JDun	Mr.; spouse Mary Quarterman, wid	CR/Apr1914/101
Sandiford	Samuel	1736 Dec 20	m	WG	spouse Mary Jones, spin	CR/Jul1912/160
Saunders	Anne	1726 May 15	bap	WG	"wife of Roger Saunders (formerly Jon:[athan] Fitch)"	CR/Jan1912/30
Saunders	Roger	1741 Oct 13	bur	WG		CR/Jan1913/21
Saunders	Sarah	1741 Jan 7	m	WG	spin; spouse John Champneys	CR/Oct1912/220
Saunders	Thomas	1727 Nov 12	bap	WG	son of Roger and Anne Saunders	CR/Jan1912/34
Saunders	Thomas	1747 Nov 15	bur	WG		CR/Apr1913/85
Saunders	unk	1720 Dec 28	bur	WG	Mrs.; wid; of Goose Creek	CR/Oct1911/187
Savage	Benjamin	1731 Aug 19	m	WG	spouse Elizabeth Smith, wid	CR/Jan1912/38
Savage	Christopher	1750 Aug 20	bur	WG	a poor man; bur at Mr. Benjamin Cattell's	CR/Apr1913/94
Savage	Jeremiah	1755 Jul 5	m	CM	spouse Sarah Brown, wid	CR/Jul1913/153
Saxeby	Ann	1741 Oct 22	m	WG	spin; spouse William Godfrey	CR/Jan1913/23
Say	unk	1761 Dec 25	bur	iwom	wife of Edward Say, schoolmaster at Mr. Thomas Elliott's	CR/Jan1914/39
Scarlet	James	1747 Aug 15	bur	WG		CR/Apr1913/85
Schafus	George	1746 Jan 29	bap	WG	son of Erik and unk Schafus; servants to Dr. [William] Bull; likely indentured servants	CR/Jan1913/34
Schwab	[Christopher Ernst]	1773 Jul 5 (Mon, about 6 p.m.)	d		Rev.; Mr.; "Minister of this Parish Departed this life after a very few Days Sickness." [A native of Franconia in Bavaria, Reverend Schwab was posted to the backcountry of Orangeburg to serve among the Dutch settlers there. Shortly afterwards, he arrived at St. Andrew's where he served as rector for only nineteen months before his death.]	CR/Apr1914/103
Schwab	[Christopher Ernst]	1773 Jul 6 (Tue)	bur	OP	bur "near the side of the Church, in the Yard Opposite to the Communion Table"; unmarked gravesite at the parish church	CR/Apr1914/103
Scott	Anne	1764 Dec 2	b		dau of Thomas and Anne Scott	CR/Jan1914/45
Scott	Anne	1765 Apr 28	bap	CM	dau of Thomas and Anne Scott	CR/Jan1914/46
Scott	Archibald	1757 Dec 19	bur	iwom		CR/Jul1913/158
Scott	Archibald	1774 Feb 3 (Thu)	m	JDun	Mr.; spouse Mary Rivers, spin	CR/Apr1914/101
Scott	David	1753 Oct 18	b		son of Archibald and Agnes Scott; name spelled "Scot"	CR/Jul1913/151

LAST	FIRST	DATE	EVENT	OFF. CLERGY	DESCRIPTION	SOURCE
Scott	David	1753 [sic] unk	bap	CM	son of Archibald and Agnes Scott; name spelled "Scot"; transcriber added "[sic]" after the date, since this listing falls among others in 1754	CR/Jul1913/152
Scott	David	1774 Feb 10 (Thu)	m	HP	Mr.; spouse Elizabeth Man, spin	CR/Apr1914/101
Scott	Jane	1748 Oct 8	b		dau of Archibald and Agnes Scot; names spelled "Aggnes" and "Scot"	CR/Apr1913/87
Scott	Jane	1749 Feb 26	bap	WG	dau of Archibald and Agnes Scott; name spelled "Scot"	CR/Apr1913/91
Scott	Jane	1768 Apr 14	b		dau of Thomas and Anne Scott	CR/Jan1914/48
Scott	Jane	1768 May unk	bap	RC-SM	dau of Thomas and Anne Scott	CR/Apr1914/99
Scott	John	1756 Dec 4	b		son of Archibald and Agnes Scott; name spelled "Scot"	CR/Jul1913/155
Scott	John	1756 Dec 19	bap	CM	son of Archibald and Agnes Scott; name spelled "Scot"	CR/Jul1913/156
Scott	Martha	1752 Feb 10	b		dau of Archibald and Agnes Scott; name spelled "Scot"	CR/Jul1913/149
Scott	Martha	1752 May 3	bap	CM	dau of Archibald and Agnes Scott	CR/Jul1913/150
Scott	Martha	1766 Oct 5	b		dau of Thomas and Anne Scott	CR/Jan1914/48
Scott	Martha	1767 Jul 6	bap	RC-SM	dau of Thomas and Anne Scott; name spelled "Ann"; bap in Charles Town	CR/Jan1914/49
Scott	Martha	1768 Nov 30	bur	CM	dau of Thomas and Anne Scott	CR/Apr1914/97
Scott	Mary	1757 Nov 16	bur	CM	wife of Thomas Scott; bur on James Island	CR/Jul1913/158
Scott	Sarah Priscilla	1770 Apr 2	b		dau of Thomas and Anne Scott; name spelled "Pricilla"	CR/Jan1914/49
Scott	Thomas	1756 Feb 11	m	CM	spouse Mary Witter, spin; name spelled "Whitter"	CR/Jul1913/153
Scott	Thomas	1757 Aug 1	b		son of Thomas and Mary Scott	CR/Jul1913/159
Scott	Thomas	1757 Aug 14	bap	CM	son of Thomas and Mary Scott	CR/Oct1913/209
Scott	William	1753 Nov 24	m	CM	Dr.; spouse Elizabeth Clark	CR/Apr1913/97
Scriven	Elizabeth	1721 Feb 3	m	WG	spouse Robert Elliott; transcriber noted that Robert was the "son of Humphrey Elliott and Elizabeth Cutts of Kittery, Maine. Elizabeth Elliott married 2nd, Robert Witherick, and came to S.C. about 1700."	CR/Oct1911/186
Scriven	Thomas	1764 Mar 22	m	CM	spouse Catherine Nicholson	CR/Jan1914/43
Seabrook	Benjamin	1737 Apr 7	m	WG	spouse Mary Bonneau, spin; transcriber noted that the name "Thomas" had been erased	CR/Jul1912/160
Seabrook	Mary	1739 Aug 23	m	WG	spouse William Harvey Jr.	CR/Oct1912/219
Seabrook	Richard	1736 Oct 23	bap	WG	son of Mrs. Seabrook	CR/Jul1912/160
Seabrook	Susannah	1736 Oct 23	bap	WG	son of Mrs. Seabrook	CR/Jul1912/160
Seabrook	Susannah	1749 Nov 3	m	WG	spin; spouse Abraham Bosomworth	CR/Apr1913/89
Seles	Hendrick	1764 Jul 15	bur	CM	servant to Dr. Delahowe; likely an indentured servant	CR/Jan1914/43
Sereau	Mary	1755 Oct 9	bur	CM	Mrs.	CR/Jul1913/154
Shann	Elizabeth	1722 Jan 4	m	WG	spouse John Cousins	CR/Oct1911/187
Shaw	James	1756? Oct	bur	CM	a poor man; d at Mr. Linthwite's; year not given but entry is the last in a series ending Sep 1756	CR/Jul1913/155

LAST	FIRST	DATE	EVENT	OFF. CLERGY	DESCRIPTION	SOURCE
Shepherd	John	1737 Mar 13	m	WG	spouse Elizabeth Wickham, spin; m listed on same date as son John's bap date	CR/Jul1912/160
Shepherd	John	1737 Mar 13	bap	WG	son of John and Elizabeth Shepherd; bap listed on same date as parent's m date	CR/Oct1912/213
Shepperd	Joanna	1771 May 19	m	TP	name spelled "Joanah"; spouse Nathaniel Black; m "according to the Rites & Cerimonies of the Church of England"	CR/Jan1914/50
Silivant	Isabella	1733 Jun 4?	bap	WG	dau of John and Easter Silivant; mother's name possibly "Hester"; year given as 1733, but all the dates around it are 1734; the transcriber questioned the day of the month as the fourth	CR/Jul1912/155
Simcock	Joseph	1739 Jun 4	m	WG	spouse Hannah Moll	CR/Oct1912/219
Siminett	Thomas	1722 Aug 5	bap	WG	son of unk Siminett	CR/Jan1912/22
Simmons	Peter	1736 Jun 25	bap	WG	son of George and Martha Simmons	CR/Jul1912/159
Simmons	William	1724 Mar 21	m	WG	spouse Anne Tanner	CR/Jan1912/24
Simms	Anne	1755 Nov 2	bur	CM	a poor woman; d at William Johnson's, "free negro"	CR/Jul1913/154
Simony	George	1739 Jun 19	m	WG	spouse Anne Hutchins, spin	CR/Oct1912/219
Simony	Martha	1738 Aug 19	bur	WG	wife of George Simony	CR/Oct1912/214
Simony	William	1738 Sep 4	bap	WG	son of George Simony	CR/Oct1912/216
Simpson	Anne	1733 Jul 15	bap	WG	dau of Edward and Sarah Simpson; name spelled "Sympson"	CR/Jul1912/154
Simpson	Edward	1732 Aug 6	m	WG	spouse Sarah Cheatham, wid	CR/Jan1912/39
Simpson	Elizabeth	1739 Mar 10	bap	WG	dau of Edward and Sarah Simpson	CR/Oct1912/217
Simpson	Judith	1761 Jul 2	m	JC	spin; spouse Whitmarsh Fuller	CR/Oct1913/214
Simpson	Martha	1744 Jul 21	m	WG	wid; spouse Francis Thompson; name spelled "Frances"	CR/Jan1913/29
Simpson	Sarah	1735 May 13	bur	WG	dau of Edward Simpson; name spelled "Sympson"	CR/Apr1912/110
Simpson	Sarah	1743 Aug 22	bap	WG	dau of Edward and Sarah Simpson	CR/Jan1913/26
Simpson	William	1740 Feb 12	m	WG	Dr.; spouse Martha Rivers, wid; year given as 1739 (OS)	CR/Oct1912/220
Simpson	William	1756 Apr 12	m	CM	Esq.; name spelled "Simson"; spouse Elizabeth Bull, spin	CR/Jul1913/153
Sisson	Thomas	1733 Oct 3	m	WG	name spelled "Sissons"; spouse Mary Storey, wid	CR/Apr1912/110
Sisson	Thomas	1736 Aug 29	bap	WG	son of Thomas and Mary Sisson	CR/Jul1912/159
Skene	Hannah	1737 May 10	bur	WG	wife of John Skene Esq.	CR/Jul1912/161
Skipper	Anne	1724 Apr 26	m	WG	spouse William Emms	CR/Jan1912/24
Skotowe	Thomas	1766 Dec 23	m	CM	Esq.; spouse Lucia Bellinger, spin	CR/Jan1914/43
Skrine	Jonathan	1719 Mar 26	m	WG	spouse Elizabeth Gaillard, wid	CR/Oct1911/186
Slan	Thomas	1761 Apr 30	m	WS	spouse Mary Cattell, wid	CR/Oct1913/214
Smallwood	Anne	1725 Jan 24	bap	WG	dau of Matthew and Mary Smallwood; name spelled "Mathew"	CR/Jan1912/28
Smallwood	Anne	1731 Nov 11	bur	WG		CR/Jan1912/41
Smallwood	Martha	1727 Apr 27	m	WG	spouse John Rivers	CR/Jan1912/25
Smallwood	Mary	1725 Oct 31	bap	WG	wife of Matthew Smallwood; name spelled "Mathew"	CR/Jan1912/29
Smallwood	Mary Anne	1772 Jan 4	b		dau of Matthew and Judith Smallwood; name spelled "Mathew"	CR/Apr1914/101

LAST	FIRST	DATE	EVENT	OFF. CLERGY	DESCRIPTION	SOURCE
Smallwood	Mary Anne	1772 Apr 12	bap	CES	dau of Matthew and Judith Smallwood; names spelled "Mary Ann" and "Mathew"	CR/Apr1914/99
Smallwood	Matthew	1725 Jan 24	bap	WG	son of Matthew and Mary Smallwood; name spelled "Mathew"	CR/Jan1912/28
Smallwood	Matthew	1762 Jan 25	m	WS	spouse Judith Grace, spin; m in St. George's, Dorchester	CR/Oct1913/215
Smallwood	Matthew	1763 Dec 10	b		son of Matthew and Judith Smallwood; name spelled "Mathew"	CR/Jan1914/40
Smallwood	Matthew	1764 Jan 8	bap	CM	son of Matthew and Judith Smallwood; name spelled "Mathew"	CR/Jan1914/41
Smallwood	Richard	1766 Feb 15	b		son of Matthew and Judith Smallwood; name spelled "Mathew"	CR/Jan1914/45
Smallwood	Richard	1766 Apr 20	bap	CM	son of Matthew and Judith Smallwood; name spelled "Mathew"	CR/Jan1914/46
Smallwood	Sarah	1731 Sep 7	bap	WG	dau of Richard Smallwood	CR/Apr1912/105
Smallwood	William	1768 Nov 13	b		son of Matthew and Judith Smallwood; name spelled "Mathew"	CR/Apr1914/100
Smallwood	William	1768 Nov 13?	bap	RC-SM	son of Matthew and Judith Smallwood; name spelled "Mathew"; bap listed with b entry: on same day?	CR/Apr1914/100
Smith	Ann	1773 Mar 20 (Sat)	m	OP	spin; spouse Mr. William Johnston	CR/Jan1914/50
Smith	Anne	1721 Sep 19	bur	WG	wife of Emanuel Smith	CR/Oct1911/188
Smith	Anne	1728 Dec 27	bur	WG	dau of Mrs. unk Smith, of Goose Creek; transcriber noted that "Justina" was first written, then erased, and "Anne" written over it	CR/Jan1912/31
Smith	Edward	1771 Sep 4	bur	iwom	schoolmaster	CR/Apr1914/100
Smith	Elizabeth	1731 Aug 19	m	WG	wid; spouse Benjamin Savage	CR/Jan1912/38
Smith	Elizabeth	1765 Nov unk	m	CM	spin; spouse Alexander Macintosh	CR/Jan1914/43
Smith	Emanuel	1720 Dec 9	m	WG	spouse Anne Jones; name spelled "Jouds"	CR/Oct1911/186
Smith	Emanuel	1722 unk?	m	FV	spouse Margaret Elmes; date not given but the entry is located at the end of a series of marriages, the last dated Feb 1722	CR/Oct1911/187
Smith	George	1730 Oct 12	bur	WG		CR/Jan1912/40
Smith	Henry	1753 Sep 20	m	CM	name spelled "Henery"; spouse Anne Philbin, spin	CR/Apr1913/97
Smith	James	1729 Apr 27	m	WG	spouse Mary Cockran, spin, of St. Paul's Parish	CR/Jan1912/37
Smith	James	1738 Feb 25	m	WG	spouse Rachel Hardihorn, wid	CR/Jul1912/161
Smith	John	1724 Jan 23	m	WG	of Charlestown; spouse Margaret Williamson	CR/Jan1912/23
Smith	John	1744 Jan 28	m	WG	spouse Mary Delony, wid	CR/Jan1913/24
Smith	John	1765 Sep 30	bur	CM		CR/Jan1914/44
Smith	Justina	1719 Oct 22	m	WG	spouse John Moore; name spelled "Moor"	CR/Oct1911/186
Smith	Martha	1758 Jan 23	b		dau of James and Sarah Smith	CR/Jul1913/159
Smith	Martha	1758 Jun 18	bap	CM	dau of James and Sarah Smith	CR/Oct1913/210
Smith	Martha	1760 Nov 13	bur	WS	dau of James Smith	CR/Oct1913/216
Smith	Mary	1728 Jan 14	m	WG	spin; spouse John Edmundson	CR/Jan1912/25
Smith	Mary	1746 Nov 19	m	WG	spin; spouse Peter Edwards; name spelled "Petter"	CR/Jan1913/35
Smith	Mary	1751 Dec 20	b		dau of Matthias and Mary Smith	CR/Apr1913/95

LAST	FIRST	DATE	EVENT	OFF. CLERGY	DESCRIPTION	SOURCE
Smith	Mary	1752 Feb 2	bap	CM?	dau of Matthias and Mary Smith; Rev. Charles Martyn wrote in a letter to England on Feb 14, 1752, that he had received "a joyful and kind reception from the Gentlemen [vestry?] in St. Andrew's Parish" after he had arrived from England; perhaps he baptized this child along with Ann Culp on the same day	CR/Apr1913/96
Smith	Mary	1761 Jan 25	bur	CM	wife of John Smith	CR/Oct1913/217
Smith	Mary-Anne	1721 Dec 27	bap	WG	dau of Emanuel Smith	CR/Jan1912/21
Smith	Mary Anne	1736 Oct 14	m	WG	spin; spouse Beltshazzar Lambwright	CR/Apr1912/112
Smith	Thomas	1757 May 8	m	CM	spouse Elizabeth Holmes, wid	CR/Jul1913/154
Smith	unk	1772 Apr 5	bur	CES	Mrs.; wid; bur at William Scott Esq's	CR/Apr1914/102
Smith	William	1734 Oct 24	bur	WG	overseer for Mrs. Yonge	CR/Apr1912/110
Smith	William	1747 Jan 13	m	WG	spouse Griszel Agneau	CR/Jan1913/35
Smith	Edward	1733 Sep 14	bur	WG	bookkeeper to Mr. Cattell	CR/Apr1912/109
Smith	James	1755 Nov 27	m	CM	spouse Sarah Ladson, spin	CR/Jul1913/153
Smith	Philip	1753 Jul 7	m	CM	spouse Mary Snipes, of St. Paul's Parish	CR/Apr1913/97
Smonin [sic]	George	1734 Jun 12	m	WG	spouse Martha Hull, wid; transcriber questioned George's last name	CR/Apr1912/111
Snipes	Mary	1753 Jul 7	m	CM	of St. Paul's Parish; spouse Philip Smith	CR/Apr1913/97
Snow	William	1729 Oct 30	m	WG	of Goose Creek; spouse Sarah Herbert, spin	CR/Jan1912/38
Snowden	Joshua	1729 Sep 20	m	WG	spouse Elizabeth Evans, wid	CR/Jan1912/37
Sowers	Elizabeth	1766 Oct 6	bur	iwom	dau of Adam and unk Sowers	CR/Jan1914/47
Spencer	Joseph	1739 Mar 15	m	WG	spouse Keziah Rivers	CR/Oct1912/216
Spencer	William	1722 Nov 20	m	WG	spouse Sarah Hill	CR/Jan1912/23
Stansmore	Robert	1740 Dec 12	bur	WG	Mr.; d at Mrs. [Mary] Sereau's	CR/Jan1913/20
Stanting	Elizabeth	1727 Mar 9	m	WG	spouse Joseph Williams	CR/Jan1912/25
Stanting	Grace	1740 Apr 19	bur	WG	Mrs., wid; name spelled "Stantin"	CR/Oct1912/223
Stanyarne	Benjamin	1751 Apr 20	bur	iwom	name spelled "Stanyarn"	CR/Jul1913/147
Stanyarne	John	1740 Aug 18	m	WG	name spelled "Stanyarn"; spouse Sarah Harvey, wid	CR/Oct1912/220
Stanyarne	Magdalen	1739 Apr 24	bur	WG	wife of John Stanyarne, of John's Island	CR/Oct1912/218
Stanyarne	Mary	1723 Oct 6	m	WG	spouse Richard Timmons	CR/Jan1912/23
Stanyarne	Mary	1730 Jul 12	bur	WG	wife of John Stanyarne, of St. Paul's Parish	CR/Jan1912/40
Stanyarne	Mary	1738 Oct 8	bap	WG	dau of Jehu Stanyarne; name spelled "Stanyarn"	CR/Oct1912/217
Starling	Anne	1730 Dec 21	bur	WG	wife of Nathaniel Starling	CR/Jan1912/40
Starling	Nathaniel	1729 Dec 11	m	WG	spouse Anne Ayres, spin	CR/Jan1912/38
Steant	Joseph	1722 Jul 26	bap	WG	son of Joseph and Sarah Steant; name possibly "Stent"	CR/Jan1912/22
Stent	Joseph	1722 Sep 2	bap	WG	an adult	CR/Jan1912/22
Stent	Joseph	1724 Nov 28	b		a poor boy	CR/Oct1911/176
Stent	Joseph	1733 Mar 4	bap	WG	a poor boy belonging to the parish	CR/Apr1912/108
Stent	Joseph	1746 Apr 12	bur	WG	apprentice [young indentured servant] of John Man	CR/Apr1913/81
Stent	Mary	1771 Mar 5	bur	iwom	dau of Samuel and Mary Stent; name spelled "Samuell"	CR/Apr1914/100

LAST	FIRST	DATE	EVENT	OFF. CLERGY	DESCRIPTION	SOURCE
Sterland	William	1749 Nov 26	m	WG	name possibly "Sterling"; spouse Elizabeth Camplin, spin	CR/Apr1913/88
Sterling	Nathaniel	1738 Mar 5	m	WG	spouse Margaret Gibbons, wid	CR/Jul1912/161
Stevens	Anne	1728 May 5	bap	WG	dau of Richard and Mary Stevens, of Edisto Island	CR/Jan1912/34
Stevens	Elizabeth	1723 Jul 24	m	WG	spouse James Canty	CR/Jan1912/23
Stevens	Mary	1727 Mar 17	bap	WG	dau of Lieutenant Stevens, on Edisto Island	CR/Jan1912/33
Stewart	Elizabeth	1722 Mar 9	bap	WG	dau of Isaac and Frances Stewart	CR/Jan1912/21
Stewart	Isaac	1733 Apr 12	m	WG	spouse Elizabeth Dingle, wid, of St. Bartholomew's Parish	CR/Apr1912/110
Stewart	John	1724 Oct 2	bap	WG	son of Isaac and Frances Stewart	CR/Jan1912/27
Stewart	Judith	1719 Nov 29	m	WG	spouse John Beamore	CR/Oct1911/186
Stewart	Thomas	1727 Sep 2	bap	WG	son of Isaac and Frances Stewart; name spelled "Francis"	CR/Jan1912/34
Stiles	David	1742 May 6	m	WG	spouse Ann Reid, spin	CR/Jan1913/23
Stobo	Ann	1746 Mar 30	m	WG	wid; spouse Thomas Heyward	CR/Jan1913/30
Stobo	Ann	1760 Aug 6	b		dau of Richard Park and Mary Stobo	CR/Jan1914/48
Stobo	Charlotta	1772 Apr 26	b		dau of Richard Park and Mary Stobo; twin of Sarah Stobo; name spelled "Charlotte"	CR/Apr1914/101
Stobo	Charlotta	1772 Jul 3	bur	iwom	dau of Richard Park and Mary Stobo; name spelled "Charlota"; "(The 3d. of July I was in the Parish, but perhaps unknown to Mrs. Stobo & Mr. Man.—Schwab)"; [John Man was the parish clerk (d Oct 30, 1772).]	CR/Apr1914/102
Stobo	Elizabeth Louisa	1758 Dec 22	b		dau of Richard Park and Mary Stobo	CR/Jan1914/48
Stobo	Jane	1764 Jun 4	b		dau of Richard Park and Mary Stobo; name spelled "Jean"	CR/Jan1914/48
Stobo	John Rutledge	1768 Aug 6	b		son of Richard Park and Mary Stobo	CR/Jan1914/48
Stobo	Mary	1770 Feb 11	b		dau of Richard Park and Mary Stobo	CR/Jan1914/48
Stobo	Mary	unk [late 1770s-early 1780s?]	d & bur		wife of Richard Park Stobo; one of ten entries at the end of the colonial register that noted deaths and burials but no dates; c. late 1770s-early 1780s?	CR/Apr1914/105
Stobo	Richard-Park	1757 Nov 24	m	CM	spouse Mary Harvey, spin	CR/Jul1913/154
Stobo	Richard Park	1785 Feb unk	d & bur		[Richard Park Stobo kept at his home bonds that the congregation had issued to hire a new minister after the American Revolution. Stobo, the grandson of Archibald Stobo, the prominent Presbyterian preacher and church planter in the colony's early years, had been elected to the first three general assemblies, appointed justice of the peace, and was parish churchwarden in 1778-79. British soldiers destroyed the bonds when they plundered his home. With them went the church's wealth as it headed into the new, postrevolutionary world.]	CR/Apr1914/105
Stobo	Sarah	1772 Apr 26	b		dau of Richard Park and Mary Stobo; twin of Charlotta Stobo	CR/Apr1914/101
Stobo	Sarah	1772 Jun 1	bur	CES	dau of Richard Park and Mary Stobo	CR/Apr1914/102
Stock	Anne	1721 Jan 30	m	WG	name spelled "Stocks"; spouse Thomas Gibson	CR/Oct1911/186

LAST	FIRST	DATE	EVENT	OFF. CLERGY	DESCRIPTION	SOURCE
Stock	Anne	1726 Aug 14	bap	WG	dau of the wid [Dorothy] Stock als Hewson; name spelled "Stocks"	CR/Jan1912/33
Stock	Anne	1733 Jun 3	bap	WG	dau of William and Rachel Stock; name spelled "Stocks"	CR/Apr1912/106
Stock	Dorothy	1724 Sep 22	m	WG	name spelled "Stocks"; spouse John Hewson	CR/Jan1912/24
Stock	Elizabeth	1736 Jun 4	bap	WG	dau of Thomas and Rachel Stock; name spelled "Stocks"	CR/Jul1912/159
Stock	Elizabeth	1738 Dec 29	bur	WG		CR/Oct1912/214
Stock	Hannah	1740 Apr 6	bur	WG	wife of Samuel Stock	CR/Oct1912/223
Stock	Jonathan	1732 Aug 14	bur	WG		CR/Jan1912/41
Stock	Margaret	1734 Oct unk	bap	WG	dau of Samuel Stock Sr. and Elizabeth Stock; name spelled "Schock"	CR/Jul1912/156
Stock	Margaret	1734 Oct 23	bur	WG	dau of Samuel Stock Sr. and Elizabeth Stock; name spelled "Schock"	CR/Apr1912/110
Stock	Mary	1719 Sep 12	m	WG	name spelled "Stocks"; spouse David Galloway	CR/Oct1911/186
Stock	Mary	1735 Oct 14	bap	WG	dau of Samuel and Elizabeth Stock	CR/Jul1912/157
Stock	Mary	1739 Oct 16	bur	WG	dau of Samuel Stock	CR/Oct1912/219
Stock	Sabina	1735 Oct 14	bap	WG	dau of Samuel and Elizabeth Stock	CR/Jul1912/157
Stock	Sabina	1739 Oct 3	bur	WG	dau of Samuel Stock	CR/Oct1912/219
Stock	Samuel	1729 Jul 3	m	WG	name spelled "Stocks"; spouse Elizabeth Samways, wid	CR/Jan1912/37
Stock	Samuel	1732 Jan 15	b		son of Samuel and Elizabeth Stock; name spelled "Stocks"	CR/Oct1911/182
Stock	Samuel	1732 Mar 12	bap	WG	son of Samuel and Elizabeth Stock; name spelled "Stocks"	CR/Apr1912/106
Stock	Samuel	1739 Apr 4	m	WG	spouse Hannah Hayden; name spelled "Haydon"	CR/Oct1912/216
Stock	Samuel	1740 Aug 21	bur	WG	Mr.	CR/Oct1912/223
Stock	Thomas	1730 Jul 26	bap	WG	son of Samuel and Elizabeth Stock; name spelled "Stocks"	CR/Apr1912/104
Stock	Thomas	1731 May 20	m	WG	name spelled "Stocks"; spouse Rachel Holman, spin	CR/Jan1912/38
Stock	Thomas	1733 Oct 4	bur	WG	son of Samuel Stock; name spelled " Stocks"	CR/Apr1912/109
Stock	Thomas	1740 Jun 1	rec	WG	son of Samuel Stock; prev priv bap	CR/Oct1912/221
Stock	William	1731 Dec 9	m	WG	name spelled "Stocks"; spouse Rachel Ladson, spin	CR/Jan1912/38
Stock	William	1735 May 11	bap	WG	son of William and Rachel Stock	CR/Jul1912/156
Stokes	Charles	1732 Feb 17	b		son of Francis and Margaret Stokes; year given as 1731 (OS)	CR/Oct1911/183
Stokes	Charles	1732 Apr 2	bap	WG	son of Francis and Margaret Stokes	CR/Apr1912/106
Stokes	Francis	1722 Mar 8	m	WG	spouse Sarah Popwell	CR/Jan1912/23
Stokes	Thomas	1746 Dec 30	bur	WG	name spelled "Stoakes"	CR/Apr1913/82
Stone	Benjamin	1757 May 19	b		son of Benjamin and Elizabeth Stone	CR/Jul1913/159
Stone	Benjamin	1757 Sep unk	bur	iwom	bur on James Island	CR/Jul1913/158
Stone	Benjamin	1760 May 22	m	CM	spouse Ruth Rivers, spin	CR/Oct1913/214
Stone	Benjamin	1763 Jun 19	bap	CM	son of Benjamin and Ruth Stone	CR/Jan1914/41
Stone	Elizabeth	1758 Sep 14	m	CM	wid; transcriber added "[sic]" after name of "Ston"; spouse Col. Robert Rivers	CR/Jul1913/154
Stone	Frances	1741 Apr 19	bap	WG	dau of Benjamin and Elizabeth Stone; bap on James Island	CR/Oct1912/222
Stone	Frances	1757 Dec 6	m	CM	spin; spouse Jonathan Rivers	CR/Jul1913/154
Stone	George	1763 Apr 7	b		son of Benjamin and Ruth Stone	CR/Jan1914/40
Stone	James	1757 Jun 19	bap	CM	son of Benjamin and Elizabeth Stone	CR/Oct1913/209

LAST	FIRST	DATE	EVENT	OFF. CLERGY	DESCRIPTION	SOURCE
Stone	Philip	1759 May 20	b		son of Jacob and Barbary Stone; name spelled "Barbrey"	CR/Oct1913/212
Stone	Philip	1759 Jun 17	bap	CM	son of Jacob and Barbary Stone; name spelled "Barbrey"	CR/Oct1913/213
Stone	Philip	1760 May 4	bur	iwom	son of Jacob and Barbary Stone; name spelled "Barbrey"	CR/Oct1913/211
Stone	Susannah	1765 Nov 9	b		dau of Benjamin and Ruth Stone; name spelled "Susanah"	CR/Jan1914/46
Stone	Susannah	1765 Nov 17	bap	CM	dau of Benjamin and Ruth Stone; name spelled "Susanah"	CR/Jan1914/49
Storey	Joseph-Elicot	1722 Jun 10	bap	WG	son of Rowland and [Mary?] Storey	CR/Jan1912/22
Storey	Mary	1733 Oct 3	m	WG	wid; spouse Thomas Sisson	CR/Apr1912/110
Story	Zachariah	1729 Mar 10	m	WG	spouse Mary Ellis, of James Island	CR/Jan1912/26
Stow	Elizabeth	1719 Feb 6	m	WG	wid; spouse Michael Clinch	CR/Oct1911/185
Streater	Elizabeth	1730 Sep 13	bap	WG	dau of James and Sarah Streater	CR/Apr1912/105
Streater	Elizabeth	1748 Mar 22	m	WG	spin; spouse James Hoskins	CR/Apr1913/88
Streater	James	1727 Dec 3	bap	WG	son of James Streater, overseer for Mrs. Cawood	CR/Jan1912/34
Street	Elizabeth	1743 Aug 29	m	WG	wid; spouse John Goodin	CR/Jan1913/24
Street	John	1721 Oct 3	bap	WG	son of William and Elizabeth Street	CR/Oct1911/180
Street	John	1723 Jun 29	bur	WG	son of William Street	CR/Oct1911/188
Street	William	1736 Aug 2	bur	WG		CR/Jul1912/158
Styring	Elizabeth	1723 Dec 15	m	WG	spouse Joseph Barnart	CR/Jan1912/23
Sullivant	Anne	1726 Sep 4	bap	WG	dau of unk Sullivant, wid	CR/Jan1912/33
Sullivant	Elisha	1726 Sep 11	bap	WG		CR/Jan1912/33
Sullivant	John	1726 Aug 14	bap	WG	an adult	CR/Jan1912/33
Sullivant	Josiah	1726 Sep 11	bap	WG	an adult	CR/Jan1912/33
Sutherland	James	1726 Aug 1	bap	WG	son of [Capt.] James and Mary Sutherland; bap "At Johnson's Fort"	CR/Jan1912/32
Sutherland	James	1740 Aug 26	bur	WG	Capt.; bur at Johnsons Fort	CR/Oct1912/223
Sutherland	Mary	1728 Jun 30	bap	WG	dau of Capt. [James] Sutherland	CR/Jan1912/35
Sweetman	John	1771 Nov unk	bur	iwom		CR/Apr1914/100
Sweetman	unk	1770 Oct 31	bur	iwom	wife of John Sweetman; name spelled "Swetman"	CR/Apr1914/99
Swiney	Mary	1750 Mar 4	b		dau of John and Mary Swiney; year given as 1749 (OS)	CR/Apr1913/91
Swiney	Mary	1750 Apr 29	bap	WG	dau of John and Mary Swiney	CR/Apr1913/93
					T	
Tankard	Elizabeth	1721 Dec 29	bap	WG	dau of John and Elizabeth Tankard	CR/Jan1912/21
Tankard	Elizabeth	1727 May 9	m	ED	spouse Samuel Rivers	CR/Jan1912/25
Tankard	Sarah	1724 Aug 30	bap	WG	dau of John and Elizabeth Tankard	CR/Jan1912/27
Tanner	Anne	1724 Mar 21	m	WG	spouse William Simmons	CR/Jan1912/24
Tapley	Henry	1742 Oct 25	bap	WG	son of Thomas and Martha Tapley	CR/Jan1913/25
Tatnell	Thomas	1734 unk?	m	WG	spouse Elizabeth Barnwell, spin; transcriber noted that this undated entry was "written in on opposite page and not with the regular entries"; the entry below this one is dated 1734	CR/Apr1912/111
Taylor	David	1753 Sep 14	b		son of David and Jane-Baynes Taylor	CR/Jul1913/152

LAST	FIRST	DATE	EVENT	OFF. CLERGY	DESCRIPTION	SOURCE
Taylor	David	1755 Jun 1	bap	CM	son of David and Jane-Baynes Taylor	CR/Jul1913/153
Taylor	Eleanor	1741 Feb 22	bap	WG	dau of James and Hester Taylor; name spelled "Elanor"	CR/Oct1912/221
Taylor	Grace	1745 unk?	b		dau of James and Hester Taylor; year noted as 174 [sic] but likely 1745 given her bap date	CR/Jan1913/32
Taylor	Grace	1745 Oct 19	bap	WG	dau of James and Hester Taylor	CR/Jan1913/33
Taylor	Hester	1719 Jun 4	m	WG	spouse Thomas Heyward; name spelled "Haywood"	CR/Oct1911/186
Taylor	Hester	1732 Jun 3	b		dau of James and Hester Taylor	CR/Oct1911/183
Taylor	Hester	1732 Jul 23	bap	WG	dau of James and Hester Taylor	CR/Apr1912/107
Taylor	Hester	1736 Aug 29	bap	WG	dau of James and Hester Taylor; name spelled "Esther"	CR/Jul1912/159
Taylor	Hester	1757 Jun 18	m	CM	spin; spouse William Finley	CR/Jul1913/154
Taylor	James	1729 Oct 23	m	WG	spouse Hester Wood, spin	CR/Jan1912/38
Taylor	Jane-Baynes	1756 Nov 9	bur	CM	wife of David Taylor	CR/Jul1913/157
Taylor	John	1731 Jan 17	bap	WG	son of James and Hester Taylor; illogical b and bap dates are listed as found in the register	CR/Apr1912/105
Taylor	John	1731 Sep 23	b		son of James and Hester Taylor; illogical b and bap dates are listed as found in the register	CR/Oct1911/182
Taylor	John	1766 May 29	m	CM	spouse Sarah Russell, spin; name spelled "Rusel"; m on James Island	CR/Jan1914/43
Taylor	John	1770 Jul 15	bur	TP	of James Island	CR/Apr1914/98
Taylor	Sarah	1730 Feb 22	bap	WG	dau of Peter and Amarynshia Taylor, of Goose Creek	CR/Jan1912/37
Taylor	Sarah	1734 Jul 21	bap	WG	dau of James and Hester Taylor; bap on James Island	CR/Jul1912/155
Taylor	Sarah	1756 Aug 26	b		dau of John and Barbary Taylor; name spelled "Barbrey"	CR/Jul1913/156
Taylor	Sarah	1756 Sep 12	bap	CM	dau of John and Barbary Taylor; name spelled "Barbrey"; bap on James Island	CR/Jul1913/156
Tew	George	1760 Sep 23	m	CM	spouse Mary Lambright, spin	CR/Oct1913/215
Tew	Thomas	1733 Jul 12	m	WG	spouse Mary You, spin	CR/Apr1912/110
Thomas	Anna	1723 May 19	bap	WG	dau of Mary Thomas	CR/Jan1912/26
Thomas	James	1774 Mar 15 (Tue)	d			CR/Apr1914/103
Thomas	James	1774 Mar 17 (Thu)	bur	unk		CR/Apr1914/103
Thompson	Francis	1744 Jul 21	m	WG	name spelled "Frances"; spouse Martha Simpson, wid	CR/Jan1913/29
Thompson	Martha	1749 Aug 30	bur	WG	wid	CR/Apr1913/90
Tilley	Martha	1738 Apr 8	bap	WG	dau of Thomas and Willoughby Tilley	CR/Oct1912/215
Timmons	Richard	1723 Oct 6	m	WG	spouse Mary Stanyarne	CR/Jan1912/23
Tobias	Emanuel	1725 Oct 1	b		son of Mary Tobias, wid	CR/Oct1911/176
Tobias	Emanuel	1744 Dec 10	bap	WG	adult son of Mary Tobias, wid	CR/Jan1913/28
Todd	Francis	1721 Dec 29	bap	WG	son of Stephen and Alice Todd	CR/Jan1912/21
Todd	Joseph	1721 Dec 29	bap	WG	son of Stephen and Alice Todd	CR/Jan1912/21
Todd	Mary	1721 Dec 29	bap	WG	dau of Stephen and Alice Todd	CR/Jan1912/21
Tomplet	Peter	1732 Apr 17	m	WG	spouse Isabella Black, spin	CR/Jan1912/39
Toomer	Henry	1719 Jun 23	m	WG	spouse Mary Baker	CR/Oct1911/186

LAST	FIRST	DATE	EVENT	OFF. CLERGY	DESCRIPTION	SOURCE
Toomer	Sarah	1745 Jul 14	m	WG	spin; spouse Andrew Cattell	CR/Jan1913/30
Torquet	Judith-Ester	1723 Sep 26	m	WG	spouse Thomas Hext	CR/Jan1912/23
Townelly	William	1728 Jul 29	bur	WG	clerk to the governor and council	CR/Jan1912/31
Tray	Christian	1762 Feb 27	bur	iwom	wife of George Tray	CR/Jan1914/39
Tray	George	1760 Sep 7	b		son of George and Christian Tray	CR/Oct1913/215
Tray	George	1760 Sep 18	bap	CM	son of George and Christian Tray	CR/Oct1913/217
Tray	George	1760 Sep 22	bur	CM	son of George and Christian Tray	CR/Oct1913/211
Tray	George	1769 Apr 3	b		son of George and Elizabeth Tray	CR/Jan1914/48
Tray	George	1769 May 7	bap	TP	son of George and Elizabeth Tray; priv bap	CR/Jan1914/49
Tray	Hannah	1758 Dec 20	b		dau of George and Christian Tray; name spelled "Hanah"	CR/Oct1913/211
Tray	Hannah	1759 Feb 25	bap	CM	dau of George and Christian Tray; name spelled "Hanah"	CR/Oct1913/212
Tray	Mary	1765 Apr 4	b		dau of George and Elizabeth Tray	CR/Jan1914/46
Tray	Mary	1766 Jun 8	bap	CM	dau of George and unk [Elizabeth] Tray	CR/Jan1914/47
Trout	Frederick	1755 Sep unk	bap	CM	son of John Paul and Catherine Trout	CR/Jul1913/153
Tucker	Deborah	1745 Aug 11	bap	WG	dau of Arthur and unk Tucker; name spelled "Aurthr"; priv bap	CR/Jan1913/29
Tucker	Mary	1724 Nov 26	m	WG	spin; spouse John Delony; name spelled "Delonay"	CR/Jan1912/24
Tucker	Thomas	unk [late 1770s-early 1780s?]	d & bur		Capt.; one of ten entries at the end of the colonial register that noted deaths and burials but no dates; c. late 1770s-early 1780s?	CR/Apr1914/105
Turner	Elizabeth	1722 Aug 7	m	WG	spouse William Kenneday	CR/Jan1912/23
Turner	Elizabeth	1750 Jan 10	m	WG	spouse Joseph Williams	CR/Apr1913/88
Turner	Joseph	1724 Mar 26	m	WG	spouse Tabitha Nichols	CR/Jan1912/24
					U	
Ullett	Anna	1745 Oct 24	m	WG	spin; name "Hewlett?"; spouse George Ducat	CR/Jan1913/30
Unckles	John	1737 Jun 2	m	WG	spouse Anne Drayton, spin	CR/Jul1912/160
Underwood	Samuel	1734 Apr 23	m	TT-SP	spouse Margaret Mellichamp, spin; name spelled "Mellichampe"	CR/Apr1912/111
Urwin	Samuel	1729 Feb 29?	m	WG	name "Irwin?"; spouse Catherine Neal, wid	CR/Jan1912/26
unk	Eleanor	1749 Sep 22	bur	iwom	a young woman; name spelled "Elenor"; bur at Mr. Claypool's	CR/Apr1913/90
unk	Frances	1768 Nov 16	bur	iwom	a Dutch servant of Mr. John Lloyd; likely an indentured servant	CR/Apr1914/97
unk	Henry	1766 Oct 4	bur	iwom	son-in-law of Peter Caro	CR/Jan1914/47
unk	Paul	1743 Dec 24	bur	WG	a Swiss boy servant of Dr. [William] Bull; likely an apprentice or young indentured servant	CR/Jan1913/25
unk	Peter	1755 unk	bur	CM	a Dutch servant man of Thomas Drayton Esq.; likely an indentured servant	CR/Jul1913/154
unk	unk	1737 Jul 1	bur	WG	wife of an overseer at Mr. Cattell's	CR/Jul1912/161
unk	unk	1742 Sep 14	bur	WG	a Swiss servant boy of Dr. [William] Bull; likely an apprentice or young indentured servant	CR/Jan1913/24
unk	unk	1745 Sep 30	bur	WG	a servant of Mr. John Drayton; likely an indentured servant	CR/Jan1913/31

LAST	FIRST	DATE	EVENT	OFF. CLERGY	DESCRIPTION	SOURCE
unk	unk	1765 Sep 9	bur	CM	a poor man, a mender of broken china; d at Dr. [Colmondley] Dearing's	CR/Jan1914/44
					V	
Van Kinswilder	Isabella	1697 Apr 6	bap	NV	dau of Hans Willemzen Van Kinswilder and Getryÿ Kock; entry taken from the church register at Curacao, May 30, 1731; att WR; wit WG, Mar 21, 1732	CR/Oct1911/181
Van Kinswilder	Isabella	1725 Jan 27	m	TC	spouse Daniel Welshuÿsen; wit WR; taken from the church register at Curacao, May 30, 1731, att WR; wit WG, Mar 21, 1732	CR/Oct1911/181-82
Vangelder	Cornelius	1755 Apr unk	m	CM	name spelled "Cornetys"; spouse unk Bateman	CR/Apr1913/97
Vangelder	Elizabeth	1747 Sep 13	bur	WG	wife of Cornelius Vangelder; name spelled "Cornelus"	CR/Apr1913/85
Vangelder	John	1742 Sep-Dec unk?	bur	WG	son of Cornelius and Elizabeth Vangelder; month and day not given, but the entry lies between others from Sep to Dec	CR/Jan1913/24
Vangelder	Peter	1743 Sep 25	bap	WG	son of Cornelius and Elizabeth Vangelder; names spelled "Peeter" and "Cornealus"	CR/Jan1913/26
Vangelder	Peter	1750 Jan 14	bur	WG	son of Cornelius and [Elizabeth] Vangelder; names spelled "Petter" and "Cornelus"	CR/Apr1913/93
Vangelder	Samuel	1745 Sep 28	b		son of Cornelius and Elizabeth Vangelder; name spelled "Cornelus"	CR/Jan1913/32
Vangelder	Samuel	1746 Sep 29	bap	WG	son of Cornelius and Elizabeth Vangelder; name spelled "Cornelus"; priv bap	CR/Apr1913/83
Vangelder	[Elizabeth]	1755 Oct 13	bur	iwom	unk [Elizabeth,] wife of Cornelius Vangelder; name spelled "Cornelus"	CR/Jul1913/154
Vanhainon	Maximilian	1724 Feb 7	bur	WG		CR/Oct1911/188
Varnod	Francis	1733 Sep 4	m	WG	clerk; spouse Mary Dodson, spin	CR/Apr1912/110
Varnod	Francis	1736 Sep 25	bur	WG	Rev.; [missionary, St. George's Parish Church]	CR/Jul1912/158
Verdal	Elizabeth	1735 Jun 16	m	WG	spin; spouse Stephen Hamilton; year listed as 1734 but entries around it date to 1735	CR/Apr1912/111
Verdal	Thomas	1764 unk	m	CM	spouse Frances Rivers, wid; name spelled "ffrances"	CR/Jan1914/43
Vincent	Anne	1719 Apr 19	bap	WG	dau of Martha Vincent, wid	CR/Oct1911/178
Vincent	Anne	1732 Nov 16	m	WG	spin; spouse John Man	CR/Jan1912/39
Vincent	Katherine	1729 Oct 22	bur	WG	spin; bur in St. Paul's Parish	CR/Jan1912/32
Vincent	Martha	1722 May 29	m	WG	spouse Henry Parsons	CR/Jan1912/23
Vincent	Mary	1719 Apr 19	bap	WG	dau of Martha Vincent, wid	CR/Oct1911/178
Vincent	Mary	1735 Jun 27	m	WG	spin; spouse Samuel Jones	CR/Apr1912/111
Vincent	Richard	1719 Jan 25	bur	WG		CR/Oct1911/187
Visser	Thunas	1741 Oct 9	bur	WG	son of William Visser; bur at Mrs. Hill's	CR/Jan1913/21
Visser	William	1741 Apr 1	bur	WG	name spelled "Viser"; bur at Mrs. Hill's	CR/Jan1913/20

LAST	FIRST	DATE	EVENT	OFF. CLERGY	DESCRIPTION	SOURCE
					W	
Wade	Mary	1722 May 4	m	WG	spouse Thomas Williams	CR/Jan1912/23
Wageman	Margaret	1748 Aug 14	b		dau of George and Sibilia Wageman; name spelled "Wage: man"	CR/Apr1913/86
Wageman	Margaret	1748 Sep 11	bap	WG	dau of George and Sibilia Wageman; name spelled "Wage: man"	CR/Apr1913/87
Wageman	Mary-Ann	1746 Oct 5	bap	WG	dau of George and Sibilia Wageman, servants of Thomas Drayton; likely indentured servants; name spelled "Wage: man"	CR/Apr1913/83
Waight	Ann	1748 Dec 18	bur	WG	wid	CR/Apr1913/89
Waight	Isaac	1719 Nov 13	m	WG	spouse Mary Jones	CR/Oct1911/186
Walford	James	1731 Aug 25	bur	WG	Mr.	CR/Jan1912/40
Walker	Charles-Cattell	1771 Sep 17	bap	RC-SM	son of Alexander and Anne Walker; bap in Charles Town	CR/Apr1914/100
Walker	Martha-Elliott	1770 Jan 14	b		dau of Alexander and Anne Walker	CR/Jan1914/48
Walker	Martha-Elliott	1770 Feb 12	bap	TP	dau of Alexander and Anne Walker; bap in Charles Town	CR/Apr1914/99
Walker	Martha-Elliott	1771 Feb 23	bur	iwom	dau of Alexander and Anne Walker	CR/Apr1914/99
Walker	Mary-Young	1721 May 14	bap	WG	dau of unk Walker	CR/Oct1911/179
Walker	William-Fairchild	1767 Oct 4	bap	E	son of Alexander and Anne Walker; priv bap in Augusta (spelled "Agusta")	CR/Jan1914/49
Walker	William Fairchild	1767 Nov 17	bur	iwom	son of Alexander Walker	CR/Apr1914/97
Wallace	Charles	1726 Jan 12	m	WG	spouse Mary Armstrong, wid; entry listed twice on the same page, once with names spelled "Wallis" and "Armsetrong"	CR/Jan1912/24 (both entries on this page)
Wallace	Mary	1726 Nov 21	bap	WG	dau of Charles and Mary Wallace	CR/Jan1912/33
Walter	Elizabeth	1748 Jan 11	b		dau of William and Mary Walter	CR/Apr1913/91
Walter	Elizabeth	1750 Apr 5	bap	WG	dau of William and Mary Walter	CR/Apr1913/92
Walter	Hannah Christiana	1774 Nov 21	b		dau of John Alleyne and Jane Walter	CR/Apr1914/104
Walter	Hannah Christiana	1774 Nov 31 (Thu)	bap	RC-SM	dau of John Alleyne and Jane Walter	CR/Apr1914/104
Walter	John-Alleyne	1752 Aug 12	b		son of William and Mary Walter	CR/Jul1913/149
Walter	John-Alleyne	1753 Mar 9	bap	CM	son of William and Mary Walter	CR/Jul1913/150
Walter	John-Alleyne	1774 Feb 24 (Thu)	m	RC-SM	Mr.; name given as "Walker"; spouse Jane Oliphant, spin	CR/Apr1914/101
Walter	Lucy	1744 May 14	b		dau of William and Mary Walter; name spelled "Luci"	CR/Jan1913/27
Walter	Lucy	1744 Jul 2	bap	WG	dau of William and Mary Walter; name spelled "Luci"	CR/Jan1913/28
Walter	Mary	1753 Sep 3	bur	CM	wife of William Walter Esq.	CR/Jul1913/149
Walter	William	1740 Sep 2	m	WG	spouse Mary Cattell, spin	CR/Oct1912/220
Walter	William	1741 Sep 4	bap	WG	son of William and Mary Walter	CR/Jan1913/21
Walter	William	1741 Oct 10	bur	WG	son of William and Mary Walter	CR/Jan1913/21
Warde	Mary	1726 Mar 15	m	WG	spouse Miles Rivers; name spelled "Reuers"	CR/Jan1912/24
Waring	Sarah	1730 May 24	bap	WG	dau of Benjamin and unk Waring, of Goose Creek	CR/Jan1912/37
Warren	Elizabeth	1733 Mar 2	bap	WG	a young girl belonging to William Street; likely an indentured servant	CR/Apr1912/107
Warren	Elizabeth	1740 Sep 13	m	WG	spin; spouse Thomas Radcliff	CR/Oct1912/220

LAST	FIRST	DATE	EVENT	OFF. CLERGY	DESCRIPTION	SOURCE
Watson	John	1736 Nov 30	m	WG	spouse Abigail Butler, spin	CR/Jul1912/160
Weaver	Maria	1760 Sep 30	bur	CM	wid	CR/Oct1913/216
Weaverly	Rebecca	1745 Apr 22	b		dau of Thomas and Mary Weaverly	CR/Jan1913/33
Weaverly	Rebecca	1746 May 13	bap	WG	dau of Thomas and Mary Weaverly	CR/Jan1913/34
Webb	Charles	1730 Aug 10	bap	WG	son of William and Deborah Webb	CR/Apr1912/104
Webb	Deborah	1725 Oct 24	bap	WG	dau of William and Deborah Webb; daughter's name spelled "Debbora"; mother's name spelled "debbero"	CR/Jan1912/29
Webb	Deborah	1728 Oct 25	bur	WG	dau of William and Deborah Webb	CR/Jan1912/31
Webb	Elizabeth	1732 Jan 16	m	WG	spin; spouse Jacob Bonneau	CR/Jan1912/39
Webb	Mary	1723 May 16	bap	WG	dau of William and Deborah Webb	CR/Jan1912/26
Webb	Mary	1726 Mar 16	bur	WG	dau of William and Deborah Webb	CR/Jan1912/31
Webb	Richard	1732 Feb 13	m	WG	spouse Priscilla Emanuel, wid	CR/Jan1912/39
Webb	Sarah	1733 Feb 3	bur	WG	bur the same day as her husband William Webb Sr.	CR/Apr1912/108
Webb	William	1721 Feb 5	m	WG	spouse Deborah Jones	CR/Oct1911/187
Webb	William	1726 Apr 11	bap	WG	son of William and Deborah Webb; names spelled "Debearo" and "Weeb"	CR/Jan1912/30
Webb	William	1752 Apr 30	m	CM	spouse Sarah Miles, spin	CR/Apr1913/96
Webb	William	1733 Feb 3	bur	WG	Sr.; bur the same day as his wife Sarah Webb	CR/Apr1912/108
Webster	Margaret	1734 Jan 24	m	WG	spin; spouse Joseph Norman	CR/Apr1912/111
Weedon	Aylift	1727 Dec 8	m	WG	name also spelled "Ayloff" and "Alift"; 3tp; spouse Joanna Johnson, wid	CR/Jan1912/25
Weedon	William	1728 Sep 28	bap	WG	son of Ayloff and Joanna Drayton-Weedon; name also spelled "Aylift" and "Alift"	CR/Jan1912/35
Weedon	William	1730 Sep 12	bur	WG	son of Alift and Johanna Weedon; name spelled "Wedon"; elsewhere also "Ayloff," "Aylift" and "Joanna"	CR/Jan1912/40
Wells	Allen	1742 Jul 22	m	WG	spouse Mary Joyce, wid	CR/Jan1913/23
Wells	John	1740 Feb 22	bap	WG	son of Sylas and Mary Wells	CR/Oct1912/221
Wells	Joseph	1749 Mar 9	m	WG	spouse Margaret Wood, spin; year given as 1748 (OS)	CR/Apr1913/88
Wells	Margaret	1740 Feb 22	bap	WG	dau of Sylas and Mary Wells	CR/Oct1912/221
Wells	Martha	1728 Sep 12	m	WG	spin; spouse John Daniel	CR/Jan1912/25
Wells	Martha	1734 Sep 21	bap	WG	dau of Sylas and Mary Wells; priv bap	CR/Jul1912/156
Wells	Martha	1740 Feb 22	bap	WG	dau of Sylas and Mary Wells	CR/Oct1912/221
Wells	Mary	1740 Feb 22	bap	WG	an adult	CR/Oct1912/221
Wells	Mary	1740 May 15	m	WG	spin; spouse Thomas Holman	CR/Oct1912/220
Wells	Mary	1742 Sep 18	bur	WG	wid	CR/Jan1913/24
Wells	Matthew	1740 Feb 22	bap	WG	son of Sylas and Mary Wells; name spelled "Mathew"	CR/Oct1912/221
Wells	Sylas	1740 Feb 22	bap	WG	son of Sylas and Mary Wells	CR/Oct1912/221
Wells	Sylas	1740 Apr 16	bur	WG		CR/Oct1912/223
Wells	Thomas	1740 Feb 22	bap	WG	son of Sylas and Mary Wells	CR/Oct1912/221

LAST	FIRST	DATE	EVENT	OFF. CLERGY	DESCRIPTION	SOURCE
Wells	William	1747 Apr 19	bur	SQ	bur at St. George's	CR/Apr1913/85
Wells	Willoughby	1723 May 16	m	WG	spouse George Bodington; name spelled "Boddington"	CR/Jan1912/23
Welsh	George	1745 Nov 2	m	WG	spouse Ann Bowman, wid	CR/Jan1913/30
Welsh	William-Carlisle	1747 unk	b		son of George and Anne Welsh; name spelled "William-Carlile"	CR/Apr1913/86
Welsh	William-Carlisle	1748 Mar 12	bap	WG	son of George and Anne Welsh; name spelled "William-Carlile"	CR/Apr1913/87
Welshuÿsen	Christian	1731 Feb 1	b		son of Daniel and Isabella Welshuÿsen; b in Curacao	CR/Oct1911/182
Welshuÿsen	Daniel	1699 Mar 17	b		son of Daniel Welshuÿsen and Maria Brome; taken from the church register at Carelshamm [Karlshamn, Sweden?], Mar 11, 1731, att HS; wit WG, Mar 21, 1732	CR/Oct1911/180-81
Welshuÿsen	Daniel	1699 Mar 19	bap	MCH	taken from the church register at Carelshamm, [Karlshamn, Sweden?], Mar 11, 1731; att HS; wit WG, Mar 21, 1732	CR/Oct1911/180-81
Welshuÿsen	Daniel	1725 Jan 27	m	TC	spouse Isabella Van Kinswilder; wit WR; taken from the church register at Curacao, May 30, 1741, att WR; wit WG, Mar 21, 1732	CR/Oct1911/181
Welshuÿsen	Hans-Will[e?]m[zen?]	1727 Mar 24	b		son of Daniel and Isabella Welshuÿsen; b in Curacao	CR/Oct1911/182
Welshuÿsen	Maria-Elizabeth	1728 Oct 1	b		son of Daniel and Isabella Welshuÿsen; b in Curacao	CR/Oct1911/182
Wescoat	Thomas	1743 Sep 5	bap	WG	son of Nicholas and Mary Wescoat; bap on James Island	CR/Jan1913/26
West	Isabella	1723 Apr 18	m	WG	spouse Thomas Elliott	CR/Jan1912/23
West	James	1758 Oct 22	b		son of Samuel and Mary West	CR/Oct1913/211
West	James	1758 Nov 12	bap	CM	son of Samuel and Mary West; name spelled "Samuell"	CR/Oct1913/212
West	Mary	1757 May 3	m	CM	spin; spouse Jehu Elliott	CR/Jul1913/154
West	Samuel	1731 Feb 20	bur	WG	Mr.	CR/Jan1912/40
West	Samuel	1734 Jun 27	m	WG	spouse Mary Dandridge, spin	CR/Apr1912/111
West	Willoughby	1758 May 4	bur	iwom	name spelled "Wilowbey"	CR/Oct1913/210
Westbury	Anne	1770 May 31	m	CM	spin; spouse John-Vincent Man	CR/Jan1914/50
Whaley	Margaret	1726 Apr 3	bap	WG	dau of Thomas and unk [Martha?] Whaley; names spelled "Margret" and "Whaly"	CR/Jan1912/30
Whaley	Martha	1732 Mar 11	b		dau of Thomas and Elizabeth Whaley; year given as 1731 (OS)	CR/Oct1911/183
Whaley	Martha	1733 Mar 23	bap	WG	dau of Thomas and [Elizabeth] Whaley	CR/Apr1912/108
Whaley	unk	1729 Mar 9	bap	WG	dau of Thomas and Martha Whaley	CR/Jan1912/36
Whaley	William	1734 Jan 4	bap	WG	son of Thomas and Elizabeth Whaley	CR/Jul1912/154
Whitaker	Benjamin	1719 May 20	m	WG	spouse Sarah Godfrey	CR/Oct1911/186
White	Jonathan	1722 Jul unk?	bap	H	son of Edward and Abigal White; name spelled "Abigale"; date not given but entry is listed among those for Jul 1722	CR/Jan1912/22
White	Mary	1721 Dec 29	bap	WG	dau of Edward and Abigal White; name spelled "Abigale"	CR/Jan1912/21
White	Thomas	1765 Jan 4	bur	iwom	a poor man; lived on Capt. Macintosh's plantation	CR/Jan1914/44
Whitefield	Samuel	1746 Nov 27	bur	WG	a youth under the care of William Cattell Jr., Esq.; likely a pauper or indentured servant	CR/Apr1913/82
Whitmarsh	Edith	1724 Sep 2	m	WG	spouse Joseph Elliott; name spelled "Elliot"	CR/Jan1912/24

LAST	FIRST	DATE	EVENT	OFF. CLERGY	DESCRIPTION	SOURCE
Whitmarsh	Martha	1727 Jan 11	m	ED	spin; spouse William Fuller Jr.	CR/Jan1912/25
Wickham	Elizabeth	1737 Mar 13	m	WG	spin; spouse John Shepherd	CR/Jul1912/160
Wilkie	Loveridge	1733 Mar 14	m	WG	wid; spouse Samuel Witter	CR/Jan1912/39
Wilkins	Lois	1744 Oct 10	m	WG	spin; spouse William Dues	CR/Jan1913/30
Wilkins	Mary	1734 Jan 19	m	WG	wid; spouse Archibald Neale	CR/Apr1912/110
Wilkinson	Francis	1729 May 8	m	WG	spouse Margaret Arden, spin	CR/Jan1912/37
Williams	Anne	1749 Nov 6	bur	WG	wife of Joseph Williams	CR/Apr1913/93
Williams	Elizabeth	1727 Sep 10	bap	WG	dau of Samuel Williams, of St. Bartholomew's Parish	CR/Jan1912/34
Williams	Elizabeth	1746 Mar 17	bur	WG	wife of Joseph Williams	CR/Apr1913/81
Williams	Elizabeth	1761 Dec 25	bur	iwom	wife of Jospeh Williams	CR/Jan1914/39
Williams	John	1720 Jun 16	m	WG	name spelled "Wiliams"; spouse Mary Baker	CR/Oct1911/186
Williams	John	1725 Mar 18	bap	WG	son of John and Mary Williams	CR/Jan1912/29
Williams	John	1725 Jun 15	bur	WG	son of John and Mary Williams	CR/Oct1911/189
Williams	John	1728 May 14	m	WG	spouse Mary Rivers, wid	CR/Jan1912/25
Williams	Joseph	1727 Mar 9	m	WG	spouse Elizabeth Stanting	CR/Jan1912/25
Williams	Joseph	1746 Jun 13	m	WG	spouse Ann Delony, spin; name spelled "Deloney"	CR/Jan1913/34
Williams	Joseph	1750 Jan 10	m	WG	spouse Elizabeth Turner	CR/Apr1913/88
Williams	Joseph	1768 Sep 2	bur	RC-SM	[gravesite at the parish church; Joseph's third wife named Elizabeth lies in the same tomb; she died at age 70 "after a long and painful illness" on Jun 18, 1796]	CR/Apr1914/97
Williams	Martha	1726 Jun 9	m	WG	spouse Benjamin Godfrey als Garnier	CR/Jan1912/24
Williams	Mary	1721 Aug 7	bap	WG	dau of John and Mary Williams	CR/Oct1911/179
Williams	Mary	1725 Mar 18	bap	WG	wife of John Williams	CR/Jan1912/29
Williams	Mary	1741 Aug 31	bur	WG	bur at Mr. Robinson's	CR/Jan1913/21
Williams	Mary	1745 Jun unk	b		dau of Thomas and Elizabeth Williams	CR/Jan1913/33
Williams	Mary	1746 Apr 4	bap	WG	dau of Thomas and Elizabeth Williams	CR/Jan1913/34
Williams	Mary	1747 Jul 2	b		dau of Joseph and Anne Williams	CR/Apr1913/83
Williams	Mary	1747 Aug 21	bap	WG	dau of Joseph and Anne Williams	CR/Apr1913/84
Williams	Samuel	1724 Dec 23	m	WG	spouse Leda Andrew, of St. Bartholomew's Parish; name spelled "Andru"	CR/Jan1912/24
Williams	Samuel Atwood	1729 Aug 17	bap	WG	son of Samuel and unk Williams	CR/Jan1912/36
Williams	Thomas	1722 May 4	m	WG	spouse Mary Wade	CR/Jan1912/23
Williams	Thomas	1746 Apr 4	bur	WG		CR/Apr1913/81
Williamson	Constant	1719 Mar 5	m	WG	spouse Joseph Fitch	CR/Oct1911/185
Williamson	Elizabeth	1760 Aug 31	bur	W	wid; of St. Paul's Parish; bur at Mr. [Thomas] Ferguson's	CR/Oct1913/211
Williamson	Henry	1735 Jun 17	m	WG	spouse Margaret Rose, spin	CR/Apr1912/111
Williamson	Manley	1718 Dec 28	bur	WG	Sr.	CR/Oct1911/187
Williamson	Manley	1733 Apr 12	m	WG	spouse Hannah Hogg, wid	CR/Apr1912/110
Williamson	Manley	1734 Nov 3	bur	WG	name spelled "Manly"	CR/Apr1912/110

LAST	FIRST	DATE	EVENT	OFF. CLERGY	DESCRIPTION	SOURCE
Williamson	Margaret	1724 Jan 23	m	WG	spouse John Smith, of Charlestown	CR/Jan1912/23
Wilson	Catherine	1734 Sep 1	bur	FV	wid; sister of Col. William Bull	CR/Apr1912/109
Wilson	Hugh	1769 Aug 18	bur	iwom	overseer for Mr. Thomas Fuller; name spelled "Willson"	CR/Apr1914/98
Witter	Elizabeth	1741 Aug 20	m	WG	spin; spouse William Bee	CR/Oct1912/220
Witter	Hannah	1756 May 27	m	CM	wid; spouse Benjamin Parrott	CR/Jul1913/153
Witter	John	1744 Dec 20	m	WG	spouse Hannah Collins, wid	CR/Jan1913/30
Witter	John	1747? Sep 6	b		son of John Witter Jr. and Hannah Witter; name spelled "Whitter"; transcriber added "[sic]" after the given date of 1746, likely since it is located among those from 1747	CR/Apr1913/86
Witter	John	1750 Nov 3	bap	WG	son of Hannah Witter, wid of John Witter Jr., dec; name spelled "Whitter"; bap on James Island; illogical b and bap dates are listed as found in the register	CR/Apr1913/95
Witter	John	1751 Dec 9	b		son of Hannah Witter, wid of John Witter Jr., dec; name spelled "Whitter";illogical b and bap dates are listed as found in the register	CR/Apr1913/94
Witter	Mary	1756 Feb 11	m	CM	spin; name spelled "Whitter"; spouse Thomas Scott	CR/Jul1913/153
Witter	Samuel	1733 Mar 14	m	WG	spouse Loveridge Wilkie, wid	CR/Jan1912/39
Witter	Thomas	1727 Jun 19	m	WG	spouse Elizabeth Hearn	CR/Jan1912/25
Witter	Thomas	1741 Nov 26	m	WG	spouse Judith Banbury, wid	CR/Jan1913/23
Wood	Anne	1725 Nov 28	bap	WG	dau of Henry and Anne Wood; name spelled "henary"	CR/Jan1912/29
Wood	Anne	1732 Dec 6	bur	WG	dau of Henry Wood Jr.	CR/Apr1912/108
Wood	Anne	1746 Jan 28	bur	WG	wife of Henry Wood; name spelled "Ann"	CR/Apr1913/81
Wood	Benjamin	1724 Oct 2	bap	WG	son of Robert and Sarah Wood	CR/Jan1912/28
Wood	Catherine	1739 Dec 28	bap	WG	dau of Henry and unk Wood	CR/Jan1912/37
Wood	Charles	1756 Apr 3	b		son of Henry and Mary Wood	CR/Jul1913/155
Wood	Charles	1756 May 9	bap	CM	son of Henry and Mary Wood	CR/Jul1913/156
Wood	Elizabeth	1732 Apr 23	bap	WG	dau of Henry Wood Jr. and Anne Wood	CR/Apr1912/106
Wood	George	1731 Oct 31	bap	WG	son of Robert and Sarah Wood	CR/Apr1912/106
Wood	Henry	1724 Jun 21	bap	WG	an adult	CR/Jan1912/27
Wood	Henry	1724 Aug 18	m	WG	spouse Anne Grady	CR/Jan1912/24
Wood	Henry	1734 Nov 21	bap	WG	son of Henry Wood Jr. and Anne Wood	CR/Jul1912/156
Wood	Henry	1746 May 13	m	WG	spouse Elizabeth Elmes, wid; name spelled "Ellmes"	CR/Jan1913/34
Wood	Henry	1749 Jul 8	m	WG	spouse Mary Brown, spin	CR/Apr1913/88
Wood	Henry	1758 Apr 6	bur	iwom	Sr.	CR/Oct1913/210
Wood	Hepsey	1733 Nov 23	m	WG	spin; spouse Robert Young	CR/Apr1912/110
Wood	Hepziba	1731 Oct 31	bap	WG	dau of Henry and Elizabeth Wood	CR/Apr1912/105
Wood	Hester	1729 Oct 23	m	WG	spin; spouse James Taylor	CR/Jan1912/38
Wood	James	1756 May 12	b		son of Henry Wood Jr. and unk Wood	CR/Jul1913/156
Wood	James	1757 May 1	bap	CM	son of Henry Wood Jr. and unk Wood	CR/Jul1913/157
Wood	Janet	1758 Aug 9	b		dau of Mary Wood, wid of Henry Wood, dec; name spelled "Jennet"	CR/Oct1913/211

LAST	FIRST	DATE	EVENT	OFF. CLERGY	DESCRIPTION	SOURCE
Wood	Janet	1759 Sep 6	bap	CM	dau of Mary Wood, wid of Henry Wood, dec; name spelled "Jennet"	CR/Oct1913/212
Wood	John	1735 May 10	bur	WG	overseer for Mr. Cartwright	CR/Apr1912/110
Wood	John	1736 Jul 13	bur	WG	apprentice [a young indentured servant] of John Hayden; name spelled "Haydon"	CR/Jul1912/158
Wood	John	1753 Dec 14	b		son of Henry and Mary Wood	CR/Jul1913/150
Wood	John	1754 Jan 13	bap	CM	son of Henry and Mary Wood	CR/Jul1913/151
Wood	Jonathan	1738 Mar 21	bap	WG	son of Henry Wood Jr. and Catherine Wood	CR/Oct1912/215
Wood	Jonathan	1739 Mar 16	bap	WG	son of Jonathan and Rececca Wood; name spelled "Rebeca"	CR/Oct1912/217
Wood	Jonathan	1739 Dec 22	bur	WG	son of Henry Wood Jr. and Catherine Wood; name spelled "Henery"	CR/Oct1912/222
Wood	Joseph	1731 Oct 31	bap	WG	son of Henry Wood Sr. and Elizabeth Wood	CR/Apr1912/106
Wood	Margaret	1749 Mar 9	m	WG	spin; spouse Joseph Wells; year given as 1748 (OS)	CR/Apr1913/88
Wood	Martha	1750s? Jan 15	b		dau of Henry and Martha Wood; year given as 17- but likely 1750s given the b and bap dates of their other children	CR/Oct1911/176
Wood	Martha	1730 Apr 29	bap	WG	an adult	CR/Jan1912/37
Wood	Martha	1734 Jun 11	m	WG	spin; dau of Benjamin Wood; spouse James Boswood	CR/Apr1912/111
Wood	Mary	1724 Oct 2	bap	WG	dau of Henry and Elizabeth Wood	CR/Jan1912/27
Wood	Mary	1728 Jul 12	m	WG	spin; spouse John Russ	CR/Jan1912/25
Wood	Mary	1728 Jul 12	bap	WG	dau of Henry Wood	CR/Jan1912/35
Wood	Mary	1747 Apr 7	m	WG	spin; spouse Benjamin Heap; name spelled "Heep"; m in Charles Town	CR/Jan1913/35
Wood	Mary	1760 Jul 7	m	CM	wid; spouse John Perry	CR/Oct1913/214
Wood	Mary Anne	1747 Feb 11	b		dau of Henry and Elizabeth Wood; name spelled "Mary-Ann"; year given as 1746 (OS)	CR/Apr1913/82
Wood	Mary Anne	1747 Mar 3	bap	WG	dau of Henry and Elizabeth Wood; name spelled "Mary-Ann"	CR/Apr1913/84
Wood	Mary Anne	1750 Sep 16	bur	WG	dau of Henry Wood	CR/Apr1913/94
Wood	Nancy	1735 Jan 21	m	WG	spin; spouse John Boswood; this entry and the one below it follow chronologically from Jul 1734 to Apr 1735, but are noted as 1734; this should read 1734/35 or 1735 (NS)	CR/Apr1912/111
Wood	Obadiah	1728 Aug 18	bap	WG	son of John and Province Wood	CR/Jan1912/35
Wood	Obadiah	1745 Nov 8	bur	iwom	son of John Wood, dec; bur at Mr. Manning's; name spelled "Obediah"	CR/Jan1913/32
Wood	Peter	1724 Oct 25	bap	WG	an adult	CR/Jan1912/28
Wood	Ralph	1742 May 12	bap	WG	son of Henry and Anne Wood	CR/Jan1913/22
Wood	Rebecca	1724 Oct 16	bap	WG	dau of Robert and Sarah Wood	CR/Jan1912/28
Wood	Robert	1731 Dec 31	b		son of Robert Wood; illogical b and bap dates are listed as found in the register	CR/Oct1911/182
Wood	Robert	1731 Oct 31	bap	WG	son of Robert and Sarah Wood; illogical b and bap dates are listed as found in the register	CR/Apr1912/106
Wood	Sarah	1724 Oct 2	bap	WG	dau of Robert and Sarah Wood	CR/Jan1912/28

LAST	FIRST	DATE	EVENT	OFF. CLERGY	DESCRIPTION	SOURCE
Wood	Sindiniah	1740 Feb 8	bur	WG	wife of William Wood; year given as 1739 (OS)	CR/Oct1912/222
Wood	Sindiniah	1741 Mar 13	bur	WG	dau of William Wood	CR/Jan1913/20
Wood	Stephen	1724 Oct 16	bap	WG	son of Robert and Sarah Wood	CR/Jan1912/28
Wood	Susannah	1724 Oct 2	bap	WG	dau of Robert and Sarah Wood	CR/Jan1912/28
Wood	Susannah	1732 Apr 23	bap	WG	dau of Henry Wood Sr. and Elizabeth Wood	CR/Apr1912/106
Wood	Susannah	1741 Feb 1	m	WG	spin; name spelled "Susanah"; spouse John Burford	CR/Oct1912/220
Wood	Thomas	1732 Apr 23	bap	WG	son of Henry Wood Sr. and Elizabeth Wood	CR/Apr1912/106
Wood	William	1724 Oct 2	bap	WG	son of Robert and Sarah Wood	CR/Jan1912/28
Wood	William	1735 Oct 7	m	WG	spouse Sindiniah Boswood, spin; name spelled "Sindinah"	CR/Apr1912/112
Wood	William	1751 Sep 30	b		son of Henry and Mary Wood	CR/Apr1913/95
Wood	William	1751 Oct 27	bap	JR	son of Henry and Mary Wood	CR/Apr1913/96
Woodward	Elizabeth	1729 Mar 10	m	WG	spouse Richard Wright	CR/Jan1912/26
Woodward	Elizabeth	1737 Dec 22	m	WG	spin; spouse Joseph Edward Flower	CR/Jul1912/161
Woodward	Mary	1719 Jul 25	m	WG	spouse John Gibbs	CR/Oct1911/186
Woodward	Mary	1731 Nov 6	m	WG	spin; spouse Isaac Chardon; note that the entries around this one date to 1735-36	CR/Apr1912/112
Woodward	Richard	1722 Sep 2	bap	WG	son of Richard and Sarah Woodward	CR/Jan1912/22
Woodward	Richard	1723 Jun 12	bur	WG	son of Richard Woodward	CR/Oct1911/188
Woodward	Richard	1725 Jun 13	bur	DS		CR/Oct1911/189
Woodward	Thomas	1722 Oct 21	bap	WG	son of John and Elizabeth Woodward	CR/Jan1912/22
Worden	Rebecca	1730 Feb 15	m	WG	spin; spouse Charles Brett; name spelled "Bret"	CR/Jan1912/38
Wormsley	Mary	1722 Oct 21	bap	WG	dau of Edward and Elizabeth Wormsley	CR/Jan1912/22
Worral	Elizabeth	1734 Apr 18	m	WG	spin; spouse Nathaniel Payne	CR/Apr1912/111
Wright	Elizabeth	1745 Dec 15	bur	WG	wife of Thomas Wright	CR/Apr1913/81
Wright	Elizabeth	1747 Oct 1	bur	WG	dau of Thomas Wright; bur at Mr. George Bellinger's	CR/Apr1913/85
Wright	Mary	1745 Mar 12	b		dau of Richard Wright, dec, and Mary Wright, of St. Paul's Parish; year given as 1744 (OS)	CR/Jan1913/27
Wright	Mary	1745 unk	bap	WG	dau of Mary Wright, wid of Richard Wright, dec	CR/Jan1913/29
Wright	Mary	1746 Oct 7	bur	WG	dau of Mary Wright, wid of Richard Wright, dec	CR/Apr1913/82
Wright	Mary	1748 Jan 17	m	WG	wid; spouse Elisha Butler; year given as 1747 (OS)	CR/Jan1913/35
Wright	Richard	1729 Mar 10	m	WG	spouse Elizabeth Woodward	CR/Jan1912/26
Wright	Richard	1742 May 25	m	WG	spouse Mary Butler, spin	CR/Jan1913/23
Wright	Robert	1731 Oct 5	bap	WG	son of Robert and Gibbon Wright	CR/Apr1912/105
Wright	Thomas	1743 Jul 17	m	WG	spouse Elizabeth Bellinger, spin	CR/Jan1913/23

X

No entries

LAST	FIRST	DATE	EVENT	OFF. CLERGY	DESCRIPTION	SOURCE
					Y	
Yaw	Hannah	1749 Sep 9	bur	WG	wife of Henry Yaw; name spelled "Hanah"	CR/Apr1913/90
Yaw	Robert	1749 Aug 29	bur	WG	son of Henry and Hannah Yaw	CR/Apr1913/90
Yeamans	George	1756 unk?	bap	WM	son of Mary Yeamans, wid; name spelled "Yeomans"; priv bap in Charles Town; bap before rec but date unk	CR/Jul1913/156
Yeamans	George	1756 Jul 4	rec	CM	son of Mary Yeamans, wid; name spelled "Yeomans"	CR/Jul1913/156
Yonge	Charles	1732 Oct 6	bap	WG	son of Francis and Lydia Yonge	CR/Apr1912/107
Yonge	Elizabeth	1721 Dec 7	bur	WG	wife of Francis Yonge	CR/Oct1911/188
Yonge	Elizabeth	1758 Sep 9	bur	CM	wid	CR/Oct1913/210
Yonge	Francis	1730 Jul 21	bap	WG	son of Francis and Lydia Yonge	CR/Apr1912/104
Yonge	Francis	1730 Oct 26	bur	WG	son of Francis and Lydia Yonge	CR/Jan1912/40
Yonge	Jane	1720 Jul 16	bap	WG	dau of Francis and Elizabeth Yonge	CR/Oct1911/178
Yonge	Jane	1723 Aug 28	bur	WG	dau of Francis Yonge	CR/Oct1911/188
Yonge	Margaret	1729 Sep 18	bap	WG	dau of Francis and Lydia Yonge	CR/Jan1912/36
Yonge	Robert	1723 Aug 15	m	WG	spouse Hannah Eve	CR/Jan1912/23
Yonge	Robert	1750 Jun 19	m	WG	spouse Elizabeth De Arques, wid; name spelled "D'Arques"	CR/Apr1913/89
Yonge	Robert	1751 Dec 4	bur	JR	Esq.; bur at Toogoodoo plantation, St. Paul's Parish; name spelled "Too Goodoo "	CR/Jul1913/148
You	Mary	1733 Jul 12	m	WG	spin; spouse Thomas Tew	CR/Apr1912/110
Young	Anne	1735 Sep 12	m	WG	wid; spouse William Bowman	CR/Apr1912/111
Young	Anne	1737 Jun 9	bur	WG	dau of George and Anne Young; transcriber noted that the name Elizabeth had been erased	CR/Jul1912/161
Young	John Casper	1741 Jul 30	bur	WG	Mr.; bur at Mr. [Thomas] Gearing's; name spelled "Goring"	CR/Jan1913/21
Young	Robert	1733 Nov 23	m	WG	spouse Hepsey Wood, spinster	CR/Apr1912/110
Young	Samuel	1736 Nov 17	bur	WG		CR/Jul1912/158
					Z	
No entries						
					People of Color	
-	Abraham	1742 Apr 16	bap	WG	adult son of Judith, belonging to Capt. Richard Fuller	CR/Jan1913/22
-	Caesar	1738 Feb 12	bap	WG	an adult negro man belonging to Mr. Edmund Bellinger	CR/Oct1912/215
-	Catherine	1742 Apr 16	bap	WG	child dau of Judith, belonging to Capt. Richard Fuller	CR/Jan1913/22
-	Charles	1742 Apr 16	bap	WG	child son of Judith, belonging to Capt. Richard Fuller	CR/Jan1913/22
-	Elizabeth	1733 Mar 26	bur	WG	an Indian woman belonging to Mr. Godfrey's family	CR/Apr1912/109
-	Elizabeth	1738 Sep 3	m	WG	spouse George; free negroes	CR/Oct1912/216
-	Frances	1732 Jun 18	bap	WG	a little negro girl belonging to Dr. Edward Ord	CR/Apr1912/107
-	George	1738 Sep 3	m	WG	spouse Elizabeth; free negroes	CR/Oct1912/216

LAST	FIRST	DATE	EVENT	OFF. CLERGY	DESCRIPTION	SOURCE
-	Hercules-Peter-Clark	1757 Feb 27	bap	CM	an adult negro man belonging to Mr. William Greenland in Charles Town; name spelled "Herculus"	CR/Jul1913/157
-	Isaac	1742 Apr 16	bap	WG	adult son of Judith, belonging to Capt. Richard Fuller	CR/Jan1913/22
-	Jane	1757 Jul unk	bur	CM	a free musto [mustee or octaroon?] woman; bur at Mrs. Yonge's	CR/Jul1913/157
-	John	1723 Apr 12	bap	WG	an adult negro man belonging to Mr. John Godfrey	CR/Jan1912/26
-	John	1730 May 31	bap	WG	son of John and Mary, free negroes, formerly belonging to Mr. John Godfrey	CR/Apr1912/104
-	Joseph	1744 Mar 23	bap	WG	a negro man belonging to Mrs. Perry; year given as 1743 (OS)	CR/Jan1913/28
-	Joseph	1753 Jun unk	bap	CM	a mulatto child of Mr. John Gordon	CR/Jul1913/151
-	Judith	1742 Apr 16	bap	WG	an adult negro woman bap with seven of her children slaves, all belonging to Capt. Richard Fuller	CR/Jan1913/22
-	Judith	1742 Apr 16	bap	WG	adult dau of Judith, belonging to Capt. Richard Fuller	CR/Jan1913/22
-	Mary	1723 Apr 12	bap	WG	an adult negro woman belonging to Mr. John Godfrey	CR/Jan1912/26
-	Mary	1728 Feb 25	bap	WG	an adult mulatto [woman] belonging to Col. William Bull	CR/Jan1912/34
-	Mary	1729 Apr 13	m	WG	3tp; spouse unk (page torn); free negroes	CR/Jan1912/26
-	Mary	1742 Apr 16	bap	WG	child dau of Judith, belonging to Capt. Richard Fuller	CR/Jan1913/22
-	Mary-Anne	1743 Aug 22	bap	WG	dau of Mary, a negro slave belonging to Capt. Richard Fuller	CR/Jan1913/26
-	Nancy	1738 Mar 21	bap	WG	a mulatto [child? woman?] belonging to Henry Wood Jr.	CR/Oct1912/215
-	Phebe	1742 Apr 16	bap	WG	adult dau of Judith, belonging to Capt. Richard Fuller	CR/Jan1913/22
-	Pompey	1738 Jul 23	bap	WG	wife unk; free negroes	CR/Oct1912/217
-	Rebecca?	1738 Jul 23	bap	WG	wife of Samson; transcriber questioned Rebecca's name in her m entry; a free negro	CR/Oct1912/217
-	Rebecca?	1738 Sep 3	m	WG	spouse Samson; transcriber questioned Rebecca's name; free negroes	CR/Oct1912/216
-	Robert	1740 Mar 14	bap	WG	an adult negro man belonging to Thomas Drayton Esq.	CR/Oct1912/221
-	Samson	1738 Jul 23	bap	WG	wife Rebecca?; transcriber questioned Rebecca's name in her m entry; a free negro	CR/Oct1912/217
-	Samson	1738 Sep 3	m	WG	spouse Rebecca?; transcriber questioned Rebecca's name; free negroes	CR/Oct1912/216
-	Samuel	1732 Apr 9	bap	WG	an adult negro man belonging to Mr. Thomas Drayton	CR/Apr1912/106
-	Samuel	1742 Apr 16	bap	WG	a negro boy of Capt. Richard Fuller's	CR/Jan1913/22
-	Thomas	1741 Nov 1	bap	WG	son of John and Mary, free negroes, formerly belonging to Mr. John Godfrey	CR/Jan1913/21
-	unk	1729 Apr 13	m	WG	page torn; 3tp; spouse Mary; free negroes	CR/Jan1912/26
-	unk	1738 Jul 23	bap	WG	wife of Pompey; a free negro	CR/Oct1912/217
-	William	1758 Jan 15	bap	CM	an adult negro man belonging to the Rev. Mr. [Charles] Martyn; year given as 1757 (OS)	CR/Oct1913/209
Hayden	Anne	1730 Mar 18	bap	WG	dau of John and Mary Hayden; name spelled "Heydon"; bap at Col. [William] Bull's	CR/Jan1912/37

LAST	FIRST	DATE	EVENT	OFF. CLERGY	DESCRIPTION	SOURCE
Hayden	William	1728 May 19	bap	WG	son of John and Mary Hayden; name spelled "Heydon"; servants of Col. [William] Bull	CR/Jan1912/34
Hayden	William	1728 May 20	bur	WG	son of John and Mary Hayden; name spelled "Heydon"; servants of Col. [William] Bull	CR/Jan1912/31
Johnson	Sarah	1742 Mar 21	b		dau of William Johnson, a free negro; year given as 1741 (OS)	CR/Jul1913/151
Johnson	Sarah	1754 Apr 12	bap	CM	dau of William Johnson, a free negro	CR/Jul1913/152
Johnson	William	1739 May 18	b		son of William Johnson, a free negro	CR/Jul1913/151
Johnson	William	1754 Apr 12	bap	CM	son of William Johnson, a free negro	CR/Jul1913/152
Pastong	Mary	1728 Apr 26	m	WG	3tp; a mulatto [woman] belonging to Col. William Bull; spouse John Heydon	CR/Jan1912/25
Simms	Anne	1755 Nov 2	bur	CM	a poor woman; d at William Johnson's, a free negro	CR/Jul1913/154